EB-2017-0039 Filed: April 13, 2018

Page 1 of 42

EB-2017-0039

IN THE MATTER OF the *Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998*, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B);

AND IN THE MATTER OF an Application by Essex Powerlines Corporation under Section 78 of the OEB Act to the Ontario Energy Board for an Order or Orders approving or fixing just and reasonable rates and other service charges for the distribution of electricity as of May 1st , 2018.

ESSEX POWERLINES CORPORATION

SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

April 13, 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
Settle	ment P	roposal	3
	Prear	mble	3
	Sumr	nary	5
	Detai	led Settlement	6
1.	Plann	ing	6
	1.1	Capital	6
	1.2	Operations, Maintenance and Administration	7
2.	Reve	nue Requirement	9
	2.1	Are all elements of the Revenue Requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?	9
	2.2	Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?	16
3.	Load	Forecast, Cost Allocation and Rate Design	17
	3.1	Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, CDM adjustments and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Essex Powerlines' customers?	17
	3.2	Is the proposed cost allocation methodology, and are the allocations and revenue-to-cost ratios, appropriate?	22
	3.3	Are Essex Powerlines' proposals for rate design appropriate?	23
	3.4	Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage service rates appropriate?	25
4.	Acco	unting	27
	4.1	Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?	27
	4.2	Are Essex Powerlines' proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?	28
5.	Finan	icing	34
	5.1	Are the risks associated with Essex Powerlines' financing arrangements appropriate?	

EB-2017-0039 Filed: April 13, 2018 Page **2** of **42**

List of Tables

Cummon of Changes in Daving Descriptions

Table I.	Summary of Changes in Revenue Requirement
Table 2.	Planned Capital Expenditures
Table 3.	Summary of OM&A
Table 4.	Summary of Changes in Revenue Requirement
Table 5.	Summary of Cost of Capital
Table 6.	Summary of Rate Base Changes
Table 7.	Summary of Changes in WCA
Table 8.	Summary of Changes in Depreciation
Table 9.	Summary of Changes in Taxes
Table 10.	Summary of Other Revenue
Table 11.	Summary of Billing Determinant Changes
Table 12.	Summary of Customer Connection Forecast
Table 13.	Loss Factors
Table 14.	LRAMVA
Table 15	Revenue to Cost Ratios
Table 16.	Distribution Rate Changes
Table 17.	Fixed Variable Splits
Table 18.	RTSR
Table 19	Low Voltage
Table 20	Group I Accounts
Table 21	Group 2 Balances for Disposition
Table 22	Rate Riders
Table 23.	LRAMVA and Rate Riders

List of Appendices

The following Appendices are attached to and form an integral part of this Settlement Proposal:

Appendix "A" – Revenue Requirement Work Form Appendix "B" – Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule Appendix "C" – Cost of Capital

Appendix "**D**" – Bill Impacts

Table 4

Appendix "E" - 2018 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

Appendix "F" – Status of Management Action Plan

Appendix "G" - DVA Continuity Schedules

In addition to the Appendices listed above, EPLC submitted additional responses to the Interrogatories and updated the Application. The complete record in this matter may be found on the OEB's website at:

http://www.rds.oeb.ca/HPECMWebDrawer/Record?q=CaseNumber=EB-2017-0039&sortBy=recRegisteredOn-&pageSize=400

SETTLEMENT PROPOSAL

PREAMBLE

Essex Powerlines Corporation ("**EPLC**") filed a cost of service application with the Ontario Energy Board (the "**OEB**") on August 28th, 2017 under section 78 of the *Ontario Energy Board Act*, 1998, S.O. 1998, c. 15, (Schedule B) (the "**Act**"), seeking approval for changes to the distribution rates that EPLC charges for electricity distribution and other charges to be effective May 1, 2018 (OEB Docket Number EB-2017-0039) (the "**Application**").

The OEB issued a Letter of Direction and Notice of Hearing on December 6th, 2017, pursuant to which Hydro One Networks Inc. ("**Hydro One**"), the School Energy Coalition ("**SEC**") and the Vulnerable Energy Consumers Coalition ("**VECC**") applied for status as intervenors.

On December 21st, 2017 EPLC filed an affidavit confirming publication and service as required by the Letter of Direction.

On January 18th, 2018 a public meeting was hosted by the OEB at the Essex Centre Sports Complex.

The OEB issued Procedural Order No. 1 on January 26th, 2018 granting intervenor status to Hydro One, SEC and VECC. SEC and VECC were granted cost eligibility.

In accordance with Procedural Order No. 1, a settlement conference was convened on March 13th and continued on the 14th, 2018 in accordance with the OEB's Rules of Practice and Procedure (the "Rules") and the OEB's Practice Direction on Settlement Conferences (the "Practice Direction"). Additional settlement communications occurred subsequent to the Settlement Conference. Andrew Pride acted as facilitator for the settlement conference which lasted for two days.

EPLC and the following intervenors (the "Intervenors"), participated in the settlement conference:

SEC; VECC; and Hydro One.

EPLC, SEC and VECC are collectively referred to herein as the "**Parties**". Hydro One's interest in the proceeding was solely in respect of the Embedded Distributor rate and Hydro One takes no position on any matter with the exception of section 3.3.2 of this Settlement Proposal.

OEB staff also participated in the settlement conference. The role adopted by OEB staff is set out in page 5 of the Practice Direction. Although OEB staff is not a party to this Settlement Proposal, as noted in the Practice Direction, OEB staff who did participate in the settlement conference are bound by the same confidentiality requirements that apply to the Parties to the proceeding.

This document is called a "**Settlement Proposal**" because it is a proposal by the Parties to the OEB to settle the issues in this proceeding. It is termed a proposal as between the Parties and the OEB. However, as between the Parties, and subject only to the OEB's approval of this Settlement Proposal, this document is intended to be a legal agreement, creating mutual obligations, and binding and enforceable in accordance with its terms. As

set forth later in this Preamble, this agreement is subject to a condition subsequent, that if it is not accepted by the OEB in its entirety, then unless amended by the Parties it is null and void and of no further effect. In entering into this agreement, the Parties understand and agree that, pursuant to the Act, the OEB has exclusive jurisdiction with respect to the interpretation and enforcement of the Settlement Proposal.

The Parties have settled the issues as a package, and none of the parts of this Settlement Proposal are severable. If the OEB does not accept this Settlement Proposal in its entirety, then there is no settlement (unless the Parties agree in writing that any part(s) of this Settlement Proposal that the OEB does accept may continue as a valid settlement without inclusion of any part(s) that the OEB does not accept).

In the event that the OEB directs the Parties to make reasonable efforts to revise the Settlement Proposal, the Parties agree to use reasonable efforts to discuss any potential revisions, but no Party will be obligated to accept any proposed revision. The Parties agree that all of the Parties who took on a position on a particular issue must agree with any revised Settlement Proposal as it relates to that issue prior to its resubmission to the OEB.

The Parties acknowledge that this settlement proceeding is confidential in accordance with the Practice Direction. The Parties understand that confidentiality in that context does not have the same meaning as confidentiality in the OEB's Practice Direction on Confidential Filings, and the rules of that latter document do not apply. Instead, in this settlement conference, and in this Agreement, the Parties have interpreted "confidential" to mean that the documents and other information provided during the course of the settlement proceeding, the discussion of each issue, the offers and counter-offers, and the negotiations leading to the settlement - or not - of each issue during the settlement conference are strictly privileged and without prejudice. None of the foregoing is admissible as evidence in this proceeding, or otherwise, with one exception, the need to resolve a subsequent dispute over the interpretation of any provision of this Settlement Proposal. Further, the Parties shall not disclose those documents or other information to persons who were not attendees at the settlement conference. However, the Parties agree that "attendees" is deemed to include, in this context, persons who were not physically in attendance at the settlement conference but were a) any persons or entities that the Parties engage to assist them with the settlement conference, and b) any persons or entities from whom they seek instructions with respect to the negotiations; in each case provided that any such persons or entities have agreed to be bound by the same confidentiality provisions.

This Settlement Proposal provides a brief description of each of the settled and partially settled issues, as applicable, together with references to the evidence. The Parties agree that references to the "evidence" in this Settlement Proposal shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include (a) additional information included by the Parties in this Settlement Proposal, and (b) the Appendices to this document. The supporting Parties for each settled and partially settled issue, as applicable, agree that the evidence in respect of that settled or partially settled issue, as applicable, is sufficient in the context of the overall settlement to support the proposed settlement, and the sum of the evidence in this proceeding provides an appropriate evidentiary record to support acceptance by the OEB of this Settlement Proposal.

There are Appendices to this Settlement Proposal which provide further support for the proposed settlement. The Parties acknowledge that the Appendices were prepared by EPLC. While the Intervenors have reviewed the Appendices, the Intervenors are relying on the accuracy of the underlying evidence in entering into this Settlement Proposal.

Unless stated otherwise, the settlement of any particular issue in this proceeding and the positions of the Parties in this Settlement Proposal are without prejudice to the rights of Parties to raise the same issue and/or to take any position thereon in any other proceeding, whether or not EPLC is a party to such proceeding. For greater certainty, the adoption or use of any methodology or calculation in this Settlement Proposal reflects the Parties' agreement to adopt such methodologies or calculations solely for the purpose of this Settlement Proposal, and should not be construed as the Parties' general acceptance of any one or more of such methodologies or calculations in current or future proceedings before the Board.

Where in this Agreement, the Parties "Accept" the evidence of EPLC, or the Parties or any of them "agree" to a revised term or condition, including a revised budget or forecast, then unless the Agreement expressly states to the contrary, the words "for the purpose of settlement of the issues herein" shall be deemed to qualify that acceptance or agreement.

SUMMARY

The Parties are pleased to advise the OEB that they have reached an agreement with respect to all but one issue. The sole unresolved issue pertains to the interim recovery of a net amount of \$1.8 million from customers identified in the Board Staff audit (*Audit of Group 1 and Group 2 Deferral and Variance Accounts* report, dated March 2017 at section 10.1. The Parties have included a proposal in section 4.2.1 regarding recommended procedural steps to resolve this issue.

A summary of the changes in the revenue requirement resulting from interrogatories and the Settlement Proposal is provided in Table 1 below. Included in the changes in IRR are the changes in the cost of capital published by the OEB.

In reaching this settlement, the Parties have been guided by the Filing Requirements for 2018 rates and the Approved Issues List.

Table 1. Summary of Changes in Revenue Requirement

	pplication ugust 28th, 2017)	RR (March and, 2018)	Ove	ariance er Original oplication	ettlement Proposal April 13th, 2018)	ariance Over IRs
OM&A Expenses	\$ 7,710,275	\$ 7,710,275	\$	-	\$ 7,244,955	\$ (465,320)
Amortization/Depreciation	\$ 1,848,004	\$ 2,122,219	\$	274,215	\$ 2,122,219	\$ -
Property Taxes	\$ 42,538	\$ 42,538	\$	-	\$ 42,538	\$ -
Capital Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Income Taxes (Grossed Up)	\$ 227,249	\$ 235,735	\$	8,486	\$ 221,683	\$ (14,052)
Other Expenses	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Deemed Interest Expense	\$ 1,230,186	\$ 1,431,318	\$	201,132	\$ 1,252,363	\$ (178,955)
Return on Deemed Equity	\$ 2,104,644	\$ 2,128,178	\$	23,534	\$ 2,089,206	\$ (38,972)
Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenu	\$ 13,162,895	\$ 13,670,263	\$	507,368	\$ 12,972,964	\$ (697,299)
Revenue Offsets	\$ 691,821	\$ 691,821	\$	-	\$ 621,821	\$ (70,000)
Base Revenue Requirement	\$ 12,471,074	\$ 12,978,442	\$	507,368	\$ 12,351,143	\$ (627,299)
Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency	\$ 381,081	\$ 698,294	\$	317,213	\$ 220,139	\$ (478,155)

DETAILED SETTLEMENT

1. PLANNING

1.1 Capital

Is the level of planned capital expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning and pacing choices appropriate and adequately explained giving due consideration to:

Customer feedback and preferences
Productivity
Compatibility with historical expenditures;
Compatibility with applicable benchmarks;
Reliability and service quality;
Impact on distribution rates;
Trade-offs with OM&A spending;

Government mandated obligations;

The objectives of EPLC and its customers; and

Distribution system plan.

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 2

Interrogatories: 2-SEC-14 to 2-SEC-26

2-VECC-11 to 2-VECC-23 2-Staff-12 to 2-Staff-48

Updated Asset Continuity Schedule

Rationale:

For the purposes of settlement, the Parties accept the evidence of EPLC that the level of planned capital expenditures, as summarized in Table 2 below, and the rationale for planning and pacing choices are appropriate to maintain system reliability, service quality objectives and the reliable and safe operations of the distribution system, is appropriate.

The Parties acknowledge that EPLC retains the full discretion to manage its capital spending in the Test Year and beyond in accordance with the actual operating conditions it confronts in any year.

Table 2. Planned Capital Expenditures

	oplication Igust 28th, 2017)	IRR (March Variance Over 2nd, 2018) Original Application			nt Proposal 3th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs		
System Access	\$ 1,745,828	\$ 1,745,828	\$	-	\$ 1,745,828	\$	-	
System Renewal	\$ 2,693,082	\$ 2,693,082	\$	-	\$ 2,693,082	\$	-	
System Service	\$ 707,281	\$ 707,281	\$	-	\$ 707,281	\$	-	
General Plant	\$ 1,036,809	\$ 1,036,809	\$	-	\$ 1,036,809	\$	-	
Total Assets	\$ 6,183,000	\$ 6,183,000	\$	-	\$ 6,183,000	\$	-	

1.2 Operations, Maintenance and Administration

Is the level of planned OM&A expenditures appropriate and is the rationale for planning choices appropriate and adequately explained, giving due consideration to:

	Customer feedback and preferences;
J	Productivity;
	Compatibility with historical expenditures;
	Compatibility with applicable benchmarks;
	Reliability and service quality;
J	Impact on distribution rates;
	Trade-offs with capital spending;
	Government-mandated obligations; and
J	The objectives of Essex Powerlines and its customers.

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

..

Parties Opposed:

None.

Evidence:

Exhibit 4

Interrogatories:

4-Staff-53 to 4-Staff-73; 9-Staff-92

4-SEC-28 to 4-SEC-37;

4-VECC-35 to 4-VECC-49:

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the 2018 OM&A budget of \$7,244,955 is appropriate. This amount includes an agreed reduction of \$465,320 from the applied for OM&A amount included in the pre-filed evidence and interrogatory responses, as well as a revised request of 9-Staff-92 that reflects the appropriate classification of the balance in account 1525.

The parties agree that the revised OM&A budget is appropriate and better reflects a reasonable increase from both bridge year actuals and the last approved Board approved amounts. For illustrative purposes, EPLC has allocated the reduction across the categories of OM&A spending as summarized in Table 3 below, but the Parties acknowledge that EPLC is at liberty to manage the reduction as it sees fit, given the actual cost pressures faced by the company. EPLC does not believe that the proposed reductions will materially impact the service quality or reliability of its distribution system.

Table 3. Summary of OM&A

		Application August 28th, 2017)		IRR (March 2nd, 2018)		Variance Over Original Application			ettlement Proposal April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs	
Operations	\$	1,518,208	\$1,	518,208	\$		-	\$	1,353,708	\$(:	164,500)
Maintenance	\$	1,548,463	\$1,	548,463	\$		-	\$	1,518,463	\$	(30,000)
Billing & Collecting	\$	1,550,150	\$1,	550,150	\$		-	\$	1,520,150	\$	(30,000)
Community Relations	\$	23,396	\$	23,396	\$		-	\$	22,423	\$	(973)
Admin & General + LEA	\$	3,070,058	\$3,	.070,058	\$		-	\$	2,830,211	\$(2	239,847)
Total	\$	7,710,275	\$7,	710,275	\$		-	\$	7,244,955	\$(4	465,320)

2. REVENUE REQUIREMENT

2.1 Are all elements of the Revenue Requirement reasonable, and have they been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 1; section 1.6;

Exhibit 6; Attachment 6-A;

Interrogatories: 1-Staff-2;

2-Staff-14;

Rationale:

The parties agree that the methodology used by EPLC to calculate the Revenue Requirement is appropriate.

A summary of the adjusted Revenue Requirement reflecting adjustments and settled issues in accordance with the above is presented in Table 4 below.

Table 4. Summary of Changes in Revenue Requirement

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
OM&A Expenses	\$ 7,710,275	\$ 7,710,275	\$ -	\$ 7,244,955	\$ (465,320)
Amortization/Depreciation	\$ 1,848,004	\$ 2,122,219	\$ 274,215	\$ 2,122,219	\$ -
Property Taxes	\$ 42,538	\$ 42,538	\$ -	\$ 42,538	\$ -
Capital Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Income Taxes (Grossed Up)	\$ 227,249	\$ 235,735	\$ 8,486	\$ 221,683	\$ (14,052)
Other Expenses	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Deemed Interest Expense	\$ 1,230,186	\$ 1,431,318	\$ 201,132	\$ 1,252,363	\$ (178,955)
Return on Deemed Equity	\$ 2,104,644	\$ 2,128,178	\$ 23,534	\$ 2,089,206	\$ (38,972)
Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenu	\$ 13,162,895	\$13,670,263	\$ 507,368	\$ 12,972,964	\$ (697,299)
Revenue Offsets	\$ 691,821	\$ 691,821	\$ -	\$ 621,821	\$ (70,000)
Base Revenue Requirement	\$ 12,471,074	\$12,978,442	\$ 507,368	\$ 12,351,143	\$ (627,299)
Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency	\$ 381,081	\$ 698,294	\$ 317,213	\$ 220,139	\$ (478,155)

An updated Revenue Requirement Work Form model has been filed though the OEB's efiling service.

2.1.1 Cost of Capital

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 5;

Interrogatories: 5-SEC-38, 5-SEC-40;

5-VECC-50; 5-VECC-51; 5-VECC-52; 5-VECC-53;

5-Staff-74

Rationale:

The Parties agree Cost of Capital is appropriate. EPLC has a series of long-term debt instruments, two of which are with shareholders while the remainder are with third-party financial institutions. EPLC is forecasting replacement of a swap agreement and 1 additional long-term debt instrument in the test-year. The long-term debt rate of 3.69% is the forecasted average cost of long-term debt as set out in the amended Appendix 2-OB which is attached as Appendix C.

In accordance with OEB's policy, EPLC has used the most recent short-term debt and return on equity provided by the OEB in its letter dated November 23rd, 2017.

Table 5. Summary of Cost of Capital

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	R (March nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application		Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	/ariance Over IRs
Debt									
Long-Term Debt	3.54%	\$1,187,997	4.16%	\$ 1,377,168	\$	189,171	3.69%	\$1,199,204	\$ (177,964)
Short-Term Debt	1.76%	\$ 42,189	2.29%	\$ 54,150	\$	11,961	2.29%	\$ 53,159	\$ (991)
Total Debt	3.42%	\$1,230,186	4.04%	\$ 1,431,318	\$	201,132	3.60%	\$1,252,363	\$ (178,955)
Equity									
Common Equity	8.78%	\$2,104,644	9.00%	\$ 2,128,178	\$	23,534	9.00%	\$2,089,206	\$ (38,972)
Preferred Equity	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -	\$	-	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -
Total Equity	8.78%	\$2,104,644	9.00%	\$ 2,128,178	\$	23,534	9.00%	\$2,089,206	\$ (38,972)
Total	5.56%	\$3,334,830	6.02%	\$ 3,559,496	\$	224,666	5.76%	\$3,341,569	\$ (217,927)

2.1.2 Rate Base

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 1; section 1.6.1;

Exhibit 2; Attachments 2-A, 2-B;

Interrogatories: 1-Staff-11; 9-Staff-123 and 9-Staff-124;

Rationale:

The Parties accept the evidence of EPLC that the rate base calculations, after making the adjustment to the working capital and the in-service additions for 2018, as detailed in this Settlement Proposal, are reasonable and have been appropriately determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. Table 6 below outlines EPLC's Rate Base calculation.

The parties agree the change to Gross Fixed Assets is appropriate to be consistent with APH 510. EPLC did not adjust the depreciation expense originally recorded, which was based upon the cost of distribution assets net of accumulated contributions as at January 1, 2014. In order to correct, the understatement of depreciation expense and amortization in the RRR for 2015 and 2016 a single correcting entry in 2017 will be recorded. Also, the balance in Account 1576 has been decreased consistent with the changes above.

Table 6. Summary of Rate Base Changes

-	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Gross Fixed Assets (Avg.)	\$ 84,365,384	\$ 84,348,341	\$ (17,043)	\$ 85,884,454	\$ 1,536,113
Accumulated Depreciation (Avg.)	\$ (30,969,160)	\$ (30,938,185)	\$ 30,975	\$ (33,460,578)	\$ (2,522,393)
Net Fixed Assets (Avg.)	\$ 53,396,224	\$ 53,410,156	\$ 13,932	\$ 52,423,876	\$ (986,280)
Allowance for Working Capital	\$ 5,705,908	\$ 5,705,908	\$ -	\$ 5,609,635	\$ (96,273)
Total Rate Base	\$ 59,102,132	\$ 59,116,064	\$ 13,932	\$ 58,033,511	\$ (1,082,553)
Controllable Expenses	\$ 7,752,813	\$ 7,752,813	\$ -	\$ 7,287,493	\$ (465,320)
Cost of Power	\$ 68,325,958	\$ 68,325,958	\$ -	\$ 67,507,639	\$ (818,319)
Working Capital Base	\$ 76,078,771	\$ 76,078,771	\$ -	\$ 74,795,132	\$ (1,283,639)
Working Capital Rate %	7.50%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%
Working Capital Allowance	\$ 5,705,908	\$ 5,705,908	\$ -	\$ 5,609,635	\$ (96,273)

2.1.3 Working Capital Allowance

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 1, section 1.6.1, Figure 15

Exhibit 2, section 2.4

Interrogatories: None.

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the Working Capital Allowance has been appropriately calculated using the Board established rate of 7.5% and including adjustments in relation to OMA reductions and to the Cost of Power in relation to changes to the commodity prices as of July 1, 2017 and to the Global Adjustment as a result of the province's Fair Hydro Plan, as published in the Regulated Price Plan Prices and the Global Adjustment Modifier for the Period July 1, 2017 to April 30, 2018 issued on June 22, 2017. The derivation of the Cost of Power is presented at Table 7 below.

Table 7. Summary of Changes in WCA

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Pro	ettlement oposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs	
Controllable Expenses	\$ 7,752,813	\$ 7,752,813	\$ -	\$	7,287,493	\$	(465,320)
Cost of Power	\$68,325,958	\$68,325,958	\$ -	\$	67,507,639	\$	(818,319)
Working Capital Base	\$76,078,771	\$76,078,771	\$ -	\$	74,795,132	\$(:	1,283,639)
Working Capital Base %	7.50%	7.50%	0.00%		7.50%		0.00%
			•				
Working Capital Allowance	\$ 5,705,908	\$ 5,705,908	\$ -	\$	5,609,635	\$	(96,273)

2.1.4 Depreciation

Status: Complete Settlement.

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 2, Section 2.1.1, Figure 1; section 2.2;

Attachments 2-A and 2-F

Interrogatories: 2-Staff-13 and 9-Staff-98

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the rates of depreciation and asset continuity schedules are appropriately calculated.

EPLC did not adjust the depreciation expense originally recorded, which was based upon the cost of distribution assets net of accumulated contributions as at January 1, 2014. In order to correct, the understatement of depreciation expense and amortization in the RRR for 2015 and 2016 a single correcting entry in 2017 will be recorded. Also, the balance in Account 1576 has been decreased consistent with the changes above.

Table 8. Summary of Changes in Depreciation

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Depreciation	\$ 1,848,004	\$ 1,848,00	4 \$ -	\$ 2,122,219	\$ 274,215

2.1.5 Taxes

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 4, section 4.12; Attachment 4-O;

Interrogatories: 2-Staff-14; 9-Staff-95;

4-VECC-47; Attachment 1-K;

Rationale:

The Parties accept the evidence of EPLC that its forecast taxes, as adjusted, have been correctly determined in accordance with OEB accounting policies and practices. A summary of the updated taxes is presented in Table 9 below. An updated Tax Model has been submitted in Live Excel format as part of this Settlement Proposal.

Table 9. Summary of Changes in Taxes

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Or	nce Over iginal lication	P	ttlement roposal pril 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Income Taxes (Grossed Up)	\$ 227,249	\$ 235,735	\$	8,486	\$	221,683	\$ (14,052)

2.1.6 Other Revenue

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 3, Section 3.4;

Interrogatories: 3-Staff-52;

3-VECC-34;

Rationale:

The Parties have agreed to reduce the Other Revenues by \$70,000 as summarized in Table 10 below to better reflect changes in test year forecast since the filing of the application and consistent with 2017 actuals. The Parties agree EPLC's Other Revenues, as amended, are appropriate.

Table 10. Summary of Other Revenue

	(,	Application (August 28th, 2017)		IRR (March 2nd, 2018)		Variance Over Original Application		Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)		nce IRs
Specific Payment Charges	\$	166,480	\$	166,480	\$		\$	131,480	\$ (35,	000)
Late Payment Charges	\$	260,400	\$	260,400	\$	-	\$	225,400	\$ (35,	(000
Other Distribution Revenues	\$	225,155	\$	225,155	\$	-	\$	225,155	\$	-
Other Income & Deductions	\$	39,786	\$	39,786	\$	-	\$	39,786	\$	-
Total	\$	691,821	\$	691,821	\$	-	\$	621,821	\$ (70,	000)

EB-2017-0039 Filed: April 13, 2018

Page 16 of 42

2.2 Has the revenue requirement been accurately determined based on these elements?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 6, incl. Attachment 6-A Revenue Requirement Work Form

Interrogatories:

Rationale:

The Parties agree EPLC's calculation of the revenue requirement is appropriate.

3. LOAD FORECAST, COST ALLOCATION AND RATE DESIGN

3.1 Are the proposed load and customer forecast, loss factors, CDM adjustments and resulting billing determinants appropriate, and, to the extent applicable, are they an appropriate reflection of the energy and demand requirements of Essex Powerlines' customers?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 3; section 3.2 and 3.3;

Attachment 3-A EPLC Load Forecast

Attachment 3-B Load Forecast CDM Adjustment Work Form

Interrogatories: 3-Staff-49; 3-Staff-50; 3-Staff-51;

3-VECC-24; 3-VECC-26; 3-VECC-27; 3-VECC-28; 3-VECC-29;

3-VECC-30; 3-VECC-31; 3-VECC-33; 7-VECC-58;

Rationale:

The Parties agree, subject to the following adjustments, the revised the load forecast, customer forecast, loss factors and CDM adjustments, are appropriate.

Update the customer forecast to incorporate the 2017 actual customer additions.
 Update the 2015 and 2016 CDM savings based on IESO 2016 verified results,
 Update 2017 and 2018 to use savings from CDM plan 2015-2020.

Update the allocation of manual adjustment for Load Forecast to use verified results for 2016 and the CDM Plan for 2017-2018.

Update the 2018 forecast for the "Employment" variable.

The resulting billing determinants are presented in Table 11 - 2018 Test Year Billing Determinants (for Cost Allocation and Rate Design) below.

Table 11. Summary of Billing Determinant Changes

Rate Class	Billing Determinant	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Residential	kWh	245,374,118	245,374,118	-	234,935,416	(10,438,702)
General Service < 50 kW	kWh	62,707,450	62,707,450	-	64,810,159	2,102,709
General Service 50-4,999 kV	kWh	176,280,306	176,280,306	-	177,155,358	875,052
Embedded Distributor	kWh	29,865,554	29,865,554	-	29,865,554	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	1,554,368	1,554,368	-	1,554,368	-
Sentinel Lighting	kWh	335,758	335,758	-	335,758	-
Street Lighting	kWh	2,799,882	2,799,882	-	2,492,464	(307,418)
Total		518,917,436	518,917,436	-	511,149,077	(7,768,359)
Residential	kW	-	-	-	-	-
General Service < 50 kW	kW	-	-	-	-	-
General Service 50-4,999 kV	kW	446,253	446,253	-	448,468	2,215
Embedded Distributor	kW	80,869	80,869	-	80,869	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	kW	-	-	-	-	-
Sentinel Lighting	kW	2,080	2,080	-	2,080	-
Street Lighting	kW	8,848	8,848	-	7,877	(971)
Total		538,050	538,050	-	539,294	1,244

3.1.1 Customer/Connection Forecast

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 3, sections 3.1 and 3.2

Attachment 3-D Customer, Connections, Load Forecast and

Revenues Data and Analysis

Interrogatories: 3-VECC-24

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the updated customer connection forecast, as revised, is appropriate. The forecast was updated to reflect the actual connections that occurred in 2017.

Table 12. Summary of Customer Connection Forecast

Rate Class	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Residential	27,484	27,484	-	27,784	300
General Service < 50 kW	1,977	1,977	-	1,997	20
General Service 50-4,999 kV	219	219	-	217	(2)
Embedded Distributor	3	3	-	3	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	140	140	-	141	1
Sentinel Lighting	173	173	-	173	-
Street Lighting	2,740	2,740	-	2,758	18
Total	32,736	32,736	-	33,073	337

3.1.2 Loss Factors

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 8, section 8.10

Interrogatories: 1-SEC-4; 1-SEC-9

8-Staff-79; 9-Staff-88

Rationale:

The Parties agree the proposed loss factors as shown in Table 13 below are appropriate.

Table 13. Loss Factors

	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Variance Over Original Application	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	Variance Over IRs
Loss Factor in Distributor's System = C / F	1.0318	1.0318	0	1.0318	0
Losses Upstream of Distributor's System					
Supply Facilities Loss Factor	1.0035	1.0035	0	1.0035	0
Total Losses					
Total Loss Factor = G x H	1.0355	1.0355	0	1.0355	0

3.1.3 LRAMVA

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit

Interrogatories: 4-VECC-48 and 4-VECC-49;

4-Staff-51 and 4-Staff-69 to 4-Staff-73

Rationale:

The parties have agreed to LRAMVA thresholds as set out in Table 15 - 2018 LRAMVA Baseline kWhs and kWs below.

Table 14. LRAMVA

Year		CDM A	djustment	LRAMV	A Target
	Forecast CDM	Weight Amount		Weight	Amount
2010	7,078,022	0.5	3,539,011	1	7,078,022
2017	4,707,723	1	4,707,723	1	4,707,723
2018	4,707,723	0.5	2,353,862	1	4,707,723
Total			10,600,596		16,493,468

Rate Rider	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)
LRAM (Account 1568)			
Residential	0.0005	0.0005	0.0005
General Service < 50 kW	0.0014	0.0014	0.0013
General Service 50-4,999 kW	0.0881	0.0881	0.0869
Embedded Distributor	-	-	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	-	-	-
Sentinel Lighting	-	-	-
Street Lighting	0.5070	0.5070	0.4998

3.2 Is the proposed cost allocation methodology, and are the allocations and revenue-to-cost ratios, appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 7

Interrogatories: 4-Staff-60; 4-Staff-62;

7-VECC-57

Rationale:

The Parties agree the cost allocation methodology and the allocations and revenue to cost ratio reflect OEB policies and are appropriate for purposes of settlement. However, in terms of the load profiles used, while Parties agree to accept the demand allocators proposed by EPLC for purposes of settlement as they are reasonable, there is no agreement that the methodology used to derive the values is appropriate. The R/C ratio for both GS classes decrease, due to rounding, even though they are in the Board's policy range.

An updated cost allocation model has been filed on the OEB's RESS system as part of this Settlement Proposal which incorporates the changes agreed to herein.

Table 15. Revenue to Cost Ratios

Class	Test Year	2019	2020	Board Range
Residential	96.50%	96.50%	96.50%	85-115
GS<50kW	114.75%	114.75%	114.75%	80-120
GS>50kW	103.55%	103.55%	103.55%	80-120
Street Lights	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80-120
Unmetered	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80-120
Sentinel	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80-120
Embedded	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80-120

3.3 Are Essex Powerlines' proposals for rate design appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 8

Interrogatories: 7-Staff-77; 9-Staff-97;

7-VECC-57;

Rationale:

The Parties accept the evidence of EPLC that all elements of the rate design have been correctly determined in accordance with OEB policies and practices. The parties agree that the embedded distributor rate class is appropriate. The fixed charge for the GS>50kW has been held at the current rate rather than increasing beyond the maximum permitted in the model.

The Embedded Distributor monthly service charge was chosen as the mid-point between EPLC's current approved intermediate fixed rate and the GS<50 class.

Table 16. Distribution Rate Changes

RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES				Total						
(eg: Residential TOU,	Units	Δ		Е	3	С		Bill		
Residential Retailer)		\$	\$ % \$ %			\$	%	\$	%	
Residential - RPP	kWh	\$ 0.49	1.8%	\$ (0.21)	-0.7%	\$ (0.67)	-1.9%	\$ (0.84)	-0.7%	
GS<50 - RPP	kWh	\$ 0.81	1.4%	\$ (1.08)	-1.6%	\$ (2.05)	-2.5%	\$ (2.54)	-0.8%	
GS 50-4,999 - Non-RPP	kW	\$ 5.92	1.3%	\$(276.74)	-35.0%	\$ (339.62)	-2.5%	\$ (388.13)	-5.9%	
Embedded Distributor - Non-RPP	kW	\$(178.94)	-13.4%	\$(951.90)	-59.8%	\$ (951.90)	-59.8%	\$ (1,097.41)	-2.2%	
USL - RPP	kWh	\$ (2.19)	-7.3%	\$ (8.43)	-23.2%	\$ (8.77)	-21.1%	\$ (9.99)	-7.2%	
Sentinel Lights - Non-RPP	kW	\$ (0.36)	-8.1%	\$ (0.60)	-12.8%	\$ (0.61)	-12.5%	\$ (0.70)	-6.8%	
Street Lights - Non-RPP	kW	\$ (0.03)	-0.8%	\$ (0.26)	-5.9%	\$ (0.28)	-5.9%	\$ (0.32)	-3.2%	
Residential 10th Percentile - RPP	kWh	\$ 2.37	10.3%	\$ 1.16	4.9%	\$ 1.00	3.9%	\$ 1.11	1.9%	

Table 17. Fixed Variable Splits

I abio III I IAGa V	ariabio opiito	
Class	Fixed	Variable
Residential	89.35%	10.65%
GS<50kW	51.98%	48.02%
GS>50kW	39.20%	60.80%
Street Lights	60.80%	39.20%
Unmetered	25.89%	74.11%
Sentinel	25.79%	74.21%
Embedded	16.74%	83.26%

3.3.1 Residential Rate Design

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 8, section 8.1.4; Attachment 8-A

Interrogatories: None

Rationale:

The Parties agree that EPLC's proposal for the phase in of the fixed charge for the residential rate class is consistent with the Board's policy "A New Distribution Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers".

3.3.2 Embedded Distributor

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 8

Interrogatories: 7-Staff-77; 9-Staff-97

7-VECC-57

Rationale:

The Parties agree the proposal for the Embedded Distributor rate is appropriate. Currently, Hydro One is the only Embedded Distributor. The monthly service charge of \$550 was derived as the midpoint between EPLC's currently approved intermediate fixed rate and the GS>50kW class. The demand charge is \$1.2176/kW.

3.4 Are the proposed Retail Transmission Service Rates and Low Voltage service rates appropriate?

3.4.1 Retail Transmission Service Rates

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 8

Interrogatories: 2-Staff-18; 9-Staff-97

Rationale:

The Parties agree to the RTSRs presented in Table 18 below. An updated copy of the OEB's RTSR model has been submitted in live Excel format as part of this Settlement Proposal.

Table 18. RTSR

Rate Class	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)
Transmission - Network			
Residential	0.0046	0.0046	0.0046
General Service < 50 kW	0.0039	0.0039	0.0039
General Service 50-4,999 kW	1.6326	1.6326	1.6326
General Service 50-4,999 kW - Interva	2.0111	2.0111	2.0111
Embedded Distributor	-	-	-
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.0039	0.0039	0.0039
Sentinel Lighting	0.8817	0.8817	1.2569
Street Lighting	0.8760	0.8760	1.2393
Total			
Transmission - Connection			
Residential	0.0030	0.0030	0.0030
General Service < 50 kW	0.0029	0.0029	0.0029
General Service 50-4,999 kW	1.1567	1.1567	1.1567
General Service 50-4,999 kW - Interva	1.2826	1.2826	1.2826
Embedded Distributor	0	0	0
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.0029	0.0029	0.0029
Sentinel Lighting	0.8817	0.8817	0.8817
Street Lighting	0.8760	0.8760	0.8760
Total			

3.4.2 Low Voltage

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 8, section 8.3;

Interrogatories: 8-VECC-62;

9-Staff-81

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the Low Voltage Service rates have been appropriately determined.

Table 19 Low Voltage

	2018 Test									
Rate Class	Load Forecast	Loss Factor	or Billing Determinant		Rate		Amount			
Low Voltage Charges										
Residential	234,935,416	1.0000	234,935,416	\$	0.0035	\$	822,926			
General Service Less Than 50 kW	64,810,159	1.0000	64,810,159	\$	0.0034	\$	219,448			
General Service 50 to 4,999 kW	448,468	1.0000	448,468	\$	1.4462	\$	648,580			
Unmetered Scattered Load	1,554,368	1.0000	1,554,368	\$	0.0034	\$	5,263			
Sentinel Lighting	2,080	1.0000	2,080	\$	0.9942	\$	2,068			
Street Lighting	7,877	1.0000	7,877	\$	0.9877	\$	7,780			
Embedded Distributor	80,869	1.0000	80,869	\$	-	\$	-			
Total						\$	1,706,066			

4. ACCOUNTING

4.1 Have all impacts of any changes in accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments been properly identified and recorded, and is the rate-making treatment of each of these impacts appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 1, sections 1.6.1 and 1.6.2;

Interrogatories: 1-Staff-9

3-SEC-27

Rationale:

Subject to the issue discussed in Section 4.2 herein, the Parties accept the evidence of EPLC that all impacts of changes to accounting standards, policies, estimates, and adjustments have been properly identified and recorded in accordance with the OEB's policies and properly reflected in rates.

An updated EDDVAR Continuity Schedule is provided in working Excel format reflecting this Settlement Proposal and includes the calculation of the various riders discussed above.

4.2 Are Essex Powerlines' proposals for deferral and variance accounts, including the balances in the existing accounts and their disposition, requests for new accounts and the continuation of existing accounts, appropriate?

4.2.1 Group 1 Accounts

Status: Partial Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 9; section 9.

Interrogatories: 9-SEC-42;

9-Staff-80;

Rationale:

The OEB ordered an audit in its Decision and Order in EB-2014-0072 in respect of the balances in the Group 1 balances in respect of 2013, 2014 and 2015; and Group 2 balances (excluding smart meter accounts 1555 and 1556) from the most recent date of disposition or date of the last regulatory audit to December 31, 2015. Disposition of amounts for those years was made on an interim basis.

Except for the unresolved issue, the Parties agree on the balances for final disposition of the Group 1 accounts. The unresolved issue pertains to the interim recovery of a net amount of \$1.8 million from customers identified in the Board Staff audit (*Audit of Group 1 and Group 2 Deferral and Variance Accounts* report, dated March 2017) at section 10.1.

The Parties suggest that the process to resolve the unsettled issue should include, a) an opportunity for EPLC to provide a written summary of the chronological events regarding the unsettled issue including references to past decision, and evidentiary records, b) Intervenors and Board Staff should have the opportunity to make information requests of EPLC on the unsettled issue, and c) written submissions should be filed by all parties (i.e. EPLC argument-inchief, responding submissions by Intervenors and Board Staff, and reply submissions of EPLC).

The balances in the reconstructed DVA continuity schedules, included in Appendix G hereto, include Accounts 1550, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1588 and 1589.

The Parties also agree that EPLC will, during each year in any IRM application prior to the next cost of service application or Custom IR application, in which it seeks to dispose of any deferral and variance accounts, it will file with its application an updated table (See Appendix F) providing the status of the Management Action Plan that was provided in the OEB Staff audit of Regulatory Accounting Procedures, Controls, and Oversight over Deferral and Variance Accounts report, dated April 2016.

Table 20. Group 1 Accounts

Group 1 - Account Number		oplication (August 3th, 2017)		RR (March nd, 2018)	(/ariance Over Original oplication	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)		Variance	
1550	\$	2,735,047	\$	2,735,047	\$	-	\$	2,735,047	\$	-
1551	\$	(39,925)	\$	(39,925)	\$	-	\$	(39,925)	\$	-
1580	\$	(717,559)	\$	(717,559)	\$	-	\$	(717,559)	\$	-
1584	\$	(441,726)	\$	(441,726)	\$	-	\$	(441,726)	\$	-
1586	\$	413,611	\$	413,611	\$	-	\$	413,611	\$	-
1588	\$(2,788,212)	\$(2,788,212)	\$	-	\$	(2,443,535)	\$	344,677
1589	\$	529,057	\$	529,057	\$	-	\$	155,389	\$	(373,668)
1595 (2009)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1595 (2010)	\$	(244,523)	\$	(244,523)	\$	-	\$	(244,523)	\$	-
1595 (2011)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1595 (2012)	\$	195,924	\$	195,924	\$	-	\$	195,924	\$	-
1595 (2013)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-
1595 (2014)	\$	(20,303)	\$	(20,303)	\$	-	\$	(20,303)	\$	-
1595 (2015)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1595 (2016)	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-

4.2.2 Group 2 Accounts

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 9; section 9.5

Interrogatories: 9-Staff-80; 9-Staff-82; 9-Staff-92; 9-Staff-93; 9-Staff-94; 9-Staff-96;

9-Staff-97; 9-VECC-66;

Rationale:

The OEB ordered an audit in its Decision and Order in EB-2014-0072 in respect of the balances in the Group 1 balances in respect of 2013, 2014 and 2015; and Group 2 balances (excluding smart meter accounts 1555 and 1556) from the most recent date of disposition or date of the last regulatory audit to December 31, 2015. Disposition of amounts for those years was made on an interim basis.

The Parties agree the revised Group 2 balances summarized below are appropriate for final disposition and agree the resulting rate riders summarized below as appropriate. The disposition includes amounts related to stranded meters (account 1555).

The Parties agree that the Account 1572, damage related to a tornado in 2010, and Account 1518, costs related to retailer consolidated billing will not be recovered.

The Parties also agree that EPLC will, during each year in any IRM application prior to the next cost of service application or Custom IR application, in which it seeks to dispose of any deferral and variance accounts (See AppendixF), it will file with its application an updated table providing the status of the Management Action Plan that was provided in the OEB Staff audit of Regulatory Accounting Procedures, Controls, and Oversight over Deferral and Variance Accounts report, dated April 2016.

Table 21. Group 2 Balances for Disposition

Group 2 - Account Number	Ap	pplication ugust 28h, 2017)	IR	R (March nd, 2018)	V	ariance Over Original oplication	Pro	ettlement posal (April 3th, 2018)		ariance Over IRs
1508	\$	(291,829)	\$	(291,829)	\$	-	\$	(291,829)	\$	-
1518	\$	166,920	\$	166,920	\$	-	\$	8,361	\$	(158,560)
1525	\$	85,443	\$	85,443	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(85,443)
1548	\$	(2,198)	\$	(2,198)	\$	-	\$	(2,198)	\$	-
1567	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1572	\$	88,411	\$	88,411	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(88,411)
1574	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1582	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
2425	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1592	\$	(213,674)	\$	(213,674)	\$	-	\$	(213,674)	\$	-
1568	\$	520,868	\$	520,868	\$	-	\$	514,791	\$	(6,077)
1531	\$	70,602	\$	70,602	\$	-	\$	70,602	\$	-
1532	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1	\$	-
1533	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1534	\$	533,318	\$	533,318	\$	-	\$	533,318	\$	-
1535	\$	97,407	\$	97,407	\$	-	\$	97,407	\$	-
1536	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1555	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1556	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1557	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1575	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
1576	\$(4,394,960)	\$(4,394,960)	\$	-	\$	(3,217,101)	\$:	L,177,859

Table 22. Rate Riders

	1			
	Application		Settlement	
Rate Rider	(August	IRR (March	Proposal	
	28th, 2017)	2nd, 2018)	(April 13th,	
			2018)	
Group 1 (Excluding GA)				
Residential	(0.0024)	(0.0024)	(0.0017)	
General Service < 50 kW	(0.0023)	(0.0023)	(0.0015)	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	2.3747	2.3747	2.2621	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	(0.3719)	
Unmetered Scattered Load	(0.0022)	(0.0022)	(0.0014)	
Sentinel Lighting	(0.3852)	(0.3852)	(0.2566)	
Street Lighting	(0.5947)	(0.5947)	(0.3427)	
Group 1 (Non-WMP)				
Residential	-	-	-	
General Service < 50 kW	-	-	-	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	(2.8397)	(2.8397)	(2.4268)	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	-	
Unmetered Scattered Load	-	-	-	
Sentinel Lighting	-	-	-	
Street Lighting	-	-	-	
RSVA Power - GA				
Residential	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
General Service < 50 kW	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	0.0007	
Unmetered Scattered Load	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
Sentinel Lighting	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
Street Lighting	0.0030	0.0030	0.0007	
Group 2				
Residential	(0.25)	(0.25)	(0.71)	
General Service < 50 kW	(0.0003)	(0.0003)	(0.0010)	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	(0.1348)	(0.1348)	(0.3826)	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	(0.3541)	
Unmetered Scattered Load	(0.0003)	(0.0003)	(0.0010)	
Sentinel Lighting	(0.0551)	(0.0551)	(0.1548)	
Street Lighting	(0.1080)	(0.1080)	(0.3034)	
Accounts 1575/1576	, , ,	, ,	, ,	
Residential	(3.3430)	(3.3430)	(2.2983)	
General Service < 50 kW	(0.0045)	(0.0045)	(0.0031)	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	(1.7750)	(1.7750)	(1.2324)	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	(1.1407)	
Unmetered Scattered Load	(0.0045)	(0.0045)	(0.0031)	
Sentinel Lighting	(0.7253)	(0.7253)	(0.4986)	
Street Lighting	(1.4219)	(1.4219)	(0.9774)	
LRAM (Account 1568)	(1213)	(=: :==3)	(=.5771)	
Residential	0.0005	0.0005	0.0005	
General Service < 50 kW	0.0003	0.0014	0.0003	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	0.0881	0.0881	0.0869	
Embedded Distributor				
Unmetered Scattered Load	-			
Sentinel Lighting	-			
Street Lighting	0.5070	0.5070	0.4998	
Jucci Lighting	0.3070	0.5070	0.4330	

4.2.3 Stranded Meters

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None

Evidence: Exhibit 9; section 9.5.8

Interrogatories: 9-Staff-98;

2-VECC-17; 2-VECC-19;

Rationale:

The parties agree with the disposition of \$1,095,650 in respect of the Net Book Value of stranded meter assets. This consistent with the Board's *Guideline G-2011-0001*, *Smart Meter Funding and Cost Recovery – Final Disposition* (December 15th, 2011).

4.2.4 LRAMVA Rate Riders

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 9; Attachment 1-Q

Interrogatories: 3-Staff-51; 4-Staff-69; 4-Staff-70; 4-Staff-71; 4-Staff-72; 4-Staff-73

4-VECC-48; 4-VECC-49

Rationale:

The Parties agree that the LRAMVA balances and rate riders as summarized in Table <> below are appropriate.

Table 23. LRAMVA Rate Riders

Rate Rider	Application (August 28th, 2017)	IRR (March 2nd, 2018)	Settlement Proposal (April 13th, 2018)	
LRAM (Account 1568)				
Residential	0.0005	0.0005	0.0005	
General Service < 50 kW	0.0014	0.0014	0.0013	
General Service 50-4,999 kW	0.0881	0.0881	0.0869	
Embedded Distributor	-	-	-	
Unmetered Scattered Load	-	-	-	
Sentinel Lighting	-	-	-	
Street Lighting	0.5070	0.5070	0.4998	

5. FINANCING

5.1 Are the risks associated with Essex Powerlines' financing arrangements appropriate?

Status: Complete Settlement

Parties in Agreement: All

Parties Opposed: None.

Evidence: Exhibit 5

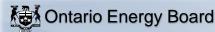
Interrogatories: 5-SEC-39

Rationale:

The Parties agree EPLC's financing arrangements are appropriate. In its Decision and Order in EB-2014-0072, the OEB expressed concern regarding the existing financing arrangements. At that time, EPLC had indicated that it could not absorb a loss greater than \$380,000 without being at risk of being offside of its financial covenants.

In Exhibit 5, EPLC confirmed that it had entered into new loans with financial institutions with similar conditions and no adverse change in financial covenants. EPLC has provided a supplemental response to 5-SEC-39 indicating that the value provided in EB-2004-0072 was premised upon conditions at that specific time, including the prospect of a capital contribution being required for the SECTR project in excess of \$10 million, which are different than current conditions. Based upon the same methodology that produced the result of \$380,000 would now be in excess of \$2 million.

Appendix "A" – Revenue Requirement Work Form





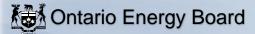
Version 7.02

Utility Name	Essex Powerlines Corporation	
Service Territory	Amherstburg, Lasalle, Leamington, Tecumseh	
Assigned EB Number	EB-2017-0039	
Name and Title	Kristopher Taylor, Director of Corporate Strategy	
Phone Number	519-946-2000 x219	
Email Address	ktaylor@essexpower.ca	

The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.



1. Info 8. Rev_Def_Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev_Reqt

3. Data_Input_Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate_Base 11. Cost Allocation

5. Utility Income 12. Residential Rate Design

6. Taxes_PILs 13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

7. Cost_of_Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

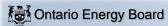
(1) Pale green cells represent inputs

(2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes

(3) Pale yellow cells represent drop-down lists

(4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.

(5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.



Data Input (1)

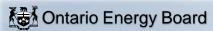
	_	Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments	_	Interrogatory Responses	(6)	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Rate Base								
	Gross Fixed Assets (average)	\$84,365,384		(\$17,043)		\$ 84,348,341		\$1,536,113	\$85,884,454
	Accumulated Depreciation (average)	(\$30,969,160)	(5)	\$30,975		(\$30,938,185)		(\$2,522,393)	(\$33,460,578)
	Allowance for Working Capital:								
	Controllable Expenses	\$7,752,813		\$ -		\$ 7,752,813		(\$465,320)	\$7,287,493
	Cost of Power Working Capital Rate (%)	\$68,325,958 7.50%	(9)	\$ -		\$ 68,325,958 7.50%	(9)	(\$818,319)	\$67,507,639 7.50% ⁽⁹⁾
	Working Capital Nate (76)	1.0070				1.0070			7.5070
2	<u>Utility Income</u>								
	Operating Revenues:							****	
	Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates	\$12,190,979		(\$0) \$0		\$12,190,979		\$22,952	\$12,213,931
	Other Revenue:	\$12,471,074		\$0		\$12,471,074		(\$112,255)	\$12,358,819
	Specific Service Charges	\$166,480		\$0		\$166,480		\$0	\$166,480
	Late Payment Charges	\$260,400		\$0		\$260,400		\$0	\$260,400
	Other Distribution Revenue	\$225,155		\$0		\$225,155		(\$70,000)	\$155,155
	Other Income and Deductions	\$39,786		\$0		\$39,786		\$0	\$39,786
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$691,821	(7)	\$0		\$691,821		(\$70,000)	\$621,821
	Total Notoniae Choose	*** **		•		*** **		(4 - 2, 2 - 2,	7 - 7 -
	Operating Expenses:								
	OM+A Expenses	\$7,710,275		\$ -		\$ 7,710,275		(\$465,320)	\$7,244,955
	Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes	\$1,848,004		\$ - \$ -		\$ 1,848,004 \$ 42,538		\$274,215 \$ -	\$2,122,219
	Other expenses	\$42,538 \$ -		\$ - \$ -		\$ 42,538 0		\$ -	\$42,538 \$0
	Other expenses	φ-		φ-		U			ΦΟ
3	Taxes/PILs								
	Taxable Income:	(04 004 000)	(2)			(04 005 500)			(04 005 500)
	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$1,261,936)	(3)			(\$1,035,526)			(\$1,035,526)
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates:								
	Income taxes (not grossed up)	\$167,028				\$173,265			\$162,937
	Income taxes (grossed up)	\$227,249				\$235,735			\$221,683
	Federal tax (%)	15.00%				15.00%			15.00%
	Provincial tax (%)	11.50%				11.50%			11.50%
	Income Tax Credits	\$3,000				\$3,000			\$3,000
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital								
7	Capital Structure:								
	Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	56.0%				56.0%			56.0%
	Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (%)	4.0%	(8)			4.0%	(8)		4.0% (8)
	Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (%)	40.0%				40.0%			40.0%
	Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%)	0.0%			_	0.0%			0.0%
		100.0%				100.0%			100.0%
	Cost of Capital								
	Long-term debt Cost Rate (%)	3.54%				4.16%			3.69%
	Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%)	1.76% 8.78%				2.29%			2.29% 9.00%
	Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	8.78% 0.00%				9.00% 0.00%			9.00%
	i releted Stidles Cost Nate (70)	0.00%				0.00%			0.00%

Notes:

General

Data inputs are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.

- (1) All inputs are in dollars (\$) except where inputs are individually identified as percentages (%)
- Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
- (3) Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
- (4) Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year
- Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.
- (6) Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M10. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected.
- Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement
- (8) 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved for another amount.
- The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study, with supporting rationale could be provided.



Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate Base

	Nate Base					
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average) (2)	\$84,365,384	(\$17,043)	\$84,348,341	\$1,536,113	\$85,884,454
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (2)	(\$30,969,160)	\$30,975	(\$30,938,185)	(\$2,522,393)	(\$33,460,578)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average) (2)	\$53,396,225	\$13,932	\$53,410,157	(\$986,280)	\$52,423,877
4	Allowance for Working Capital (1)	\$5,705,908	<u> </u>	\$5,705,908	(\$96,273)	\$5,609,635
5	Total Rate Base	\$59,102,132	\$13,932	\$59,116,064	(\$1,082,553)	\$58,033,511

(1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

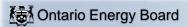
Controllable Expenses		\$7,752,813	\$ -	\$7,752,813	(\$465,320)	\$7,287,493
Cost of Power		\$68,325,958	\$ -	\$68,325,958	(\$818,319)	\$67,507,639
Working Capital Base		\$76,078,771	\$ -	\$76,078,771	(\$1,283,639)	\$74,795,132
Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%	7.50%
Working Capital Allowance	:	\$5,705,908	\$ -	\$5,705,908	(\$96,273)	\$5,609,635

Notes

10

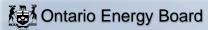
Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for 2018 cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

Average of opening and closing balances for the year.



Utility Income

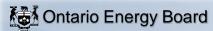
Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$12,471,074	\$ -	\$12,471,074	(\$112,255)	\$12,358,819
2	Other Revenue (1)	\$691,821	<u> </u>	\$691,821	(\$70,000)	\$621,821
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$13,162,895	\$ -	\$13,162,895	(\$182,255)	\$12,980,640
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$7,710,275 \$1,848,004 \$42,538 \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$7,710,275 \$1,848,004 \$42,538 \$ - \$ -	(\$465,320) \$274,215 \$- \$- \$-	\$7,244,955 \$2,122,219 \$42,538 \$ - \$ -
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$9,600,817	\$ -	\$9,600,817	(\$191,105)	\$9,409,712
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$1,213,249	\$218,070	\$1,431,318	(\$178,955)	\$1,252,363
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$10,814,066	\$218,070	\$11,032,135	(\$370,060)	\$10,662,075
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$2,348,829	(\$218,070)	\$2,130,760	\$187,805	\$2,318,565
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$227,249	\$8,486	\$235,735	(\$14,052)	\$221,683
14	Utility net income	\$2,121,580	(\$226,555)	\$1,895,025	\$201,857	\$2,096,882
Notes	Other Revenues / Revenues	ue Offsets				
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions Total Revenue Offsets	\$166,480 \$260,400 \$225,155 \$39,786 \$691,821	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$166,480 \$260,400 \$225,155 \$39,786	\$ - \$ - (\$70,000) \$ -	\$166,480 \$260,400 \$155,155 \$39,786
		<u> </u>				<u> </u>



Taxes/PILs

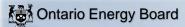
Line No.	Particulars	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income			
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$2,075,667	\$2,128,178	\$2,089,206
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$1,261,936)	(\$1,035,526)	(\$1,035,526)
3	Taxable income	\$813,731	\$1,092,652	\$1,053,680
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes			
4	Income taxes	\$167,028	\$173,265	\$162,937
6	Total taxes	\$167,028	\$173,265	\$162,937
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$60,221	\$62,470	\$58,746
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$227,249	\$235,735	\$221,683
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$227,249	\$235,735	\$221,683
10	Other tax Credits	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000
	Tax Rates			
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%

Notes



Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capital	ization Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial	Application		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1 2	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$33,097,194 \$2,364,085	3.54% 1.76%	\$1,171,641 \$41,608
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$35,461,279	3.42%	\$1,213,249
4	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$23,640,853	8.78%	\$2,075,667
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$23,640,853	8.78%	\$2,075,667
7	Total	100.00%	\$59,102,132	5.56%	\$3,288,915
		Interrogat	ory Responses		
	Debt	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$33,104,996	4.16%	\$1,377,168
2 3	Short-term Debt Total Debt	4.00%	\$2,364,643 \$35,469,639	<u>2.29%</u> 4.04%	\$54,150 \$1,431,318
J		00.0070	Ψ00,400,000	4.0470	Ψ1,401,010
4	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$23,646,426	9.00%	\$2,128,178
5	Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.00%	\$23,646,426	9.00%	\$2,128,178
7	Total	100.00%	\$59,116,064	6.02%	\$3,559,496
		Per Bo	ard Decision		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt Debt	FC 000/	\$22.400. 7 66	2 600/	
8 9	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$32,498,766 \$2,321,340	3.69% 2.29%	\$1,199,204 \$53,159
10	Total Debt	60.00%	\$34,820,107	3.60%	\$1,252,363
44	Equity	40.000/	# 00.040.405	0.000/	Фо ооо ооо
11 12	Common Equity Preferred Shares	40.00% 0.00%	\$23,213,405 \$ -	9.00% 0.00%	\$2,089,206 \$ -
13	Total Equity	40.00%	\$23,213,405	9.00%	\$2,089,206
14	Total	100.00%	\$58,033,511	5.76%	\$3,341,570
Notes					

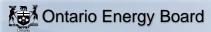


Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial Appli	cation	Interrogatory Responses		Per Board Decision		
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	
1	Revenue Deficiency from Below		\$304,400		\$675,545		\$299,510	
2 3	Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$12,190,979 \$691,821	\$12,166,674 \$691,821	\$12,190,979 \$691,821	\$11,795,529 \$691,821	\$12,213,931 \$621,821	\$12,059,309 \$621,821	
4	Total Revenue	\$12,882,800	\$13,162,895	\$12,882,800	\$13,162,895	\$12,835,752	\$12,980,640	
5 6	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense	\$9,600,817 \$1,213,249	\$9,600,817 \$1,213,249	\$9,600,817 \$1,431,318	\$9,600,817 \$1,431,318	\$9,409,712 \$1,252,363	\$9,409,712 \$1,252,363	
8	Total Cost and Expenses	\$10,814,066	\$10,814,066	\$11,032,135	\$11,032,135	\$10,662,075	\$10,662,075	
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$2,068,735	\$2,348,829	\$1,850,665	\$2,130,760	\$2,173,677	\$2,318,565	
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$1,261,936)	(\$1,261,936)	(\$1,035,526)	(\$1,035,526)	(\$1,035,526)	(\$1,035,526)	
11	Taxable Income	\$806,799	\$1,086,893	\$815,139	\$1,095,234	\$1,138,151	\$1,283,039	
12 13	Income Tax Rate	26.50% \$213,802	26.50% \$288,027	26.50% \$216,012	26.50% \$290,237	26.50% \$301,610	26.50% \$340,005	
14	Income Tax on Taxable Income Income Tax Credits	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	
15	Utility Net Income	\$1,851,933	\$2,121,580	\$1,631,653	\$1,895,025	\$1,869,067	\$2,096,882	
16	Utility Rate Base	\$59,102,132	\$59,102,132	\$59,116,064	\$59,116,064	\$58,033,511	\$58,033,511	
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$23,640,853	\$23,640,853	\$23,646,426	\$23,646,426	\$23,213,405	\$23,213,405	
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)	7.83%	8.97%	6.90%	8.01%	8.05%	9.03%	
19	Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	8.78%	8.78%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-0.95%	0.19%	-2.10%	-0.99%	-0.95%	0.03%	
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on	5.19% 5.56%	5.64% 5.56%	5.18% 6.02%	5.63% 6.02%	5.38% 5.76%	5.77% 5.76%	
23	Rate Base Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-0.38%	0.08%	-0.84%	-0.39%	-0.38%	0.01%	
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$2,075,667 \$223,734 \$304,400 ⁽¹⁾	\$2,075,667 \$45,914	\$2,128,178 \$496,525 \$675,545 (1)	\$2,128,178 (\$233,153)	\$2,089,206 \$220,140 \$299,510 (1)	\$2,089,206 \$7,675	

Notes:

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)



Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application		Interrogatory Responses		Per Board Decision	
1	OM&A Expenses	\$7,710,275		\$7,710,275		\$7,244,955	
2	Amortization/Depreciation	\$1,848,004		\$1,848,004		\$2,122,219	
3	Property Taxes	\$42,538		\$42,538		\$42,538	
5	Income Taxes (Grossed up)	\$227,249		\$235,735		\$221,683	
6	Other Expenses	\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	
7	Return						
	Deemed Interest Expense	\$1,213,249		\$1,431,318		\$1,252,363	
	Return on Deemed Equity	\$2,075,667		\$2,128,178		\$2,089,206	
8	Service Revenue Requirement						
	(before Revenues)	\$13,116,981		\$13,396,048		\$12,972,965	
9	Revenue Offsets	\$691,821		\$691,821		\$621,821	
10	Base Revenue Requirement	\$12,425,160		\$12,704,227		\$12,351,144	
10	(excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	Ψ12,420,100		Ψ12,104,221		ψ12,551,144	
11	Distribution revenue	\$12,471,074		\$12,471,074		\$12,358,819	
12	Other revenue	\$691,821		\$691,821		\$621,821	
13	Total revenue	\$13,162,895		\$13,162,895		\$12,980,640	
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	<u>\$45,914</u>	(1)	(\$233,153)	(1)	\$7,675	(1)

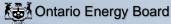
Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application	Interrogatory Responses	$\Delta\%$ ⁽²⁾	Per Board Decision	% (2
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$13,116,981	\$13,396,048	\$0	\$12,972,965	(\$1
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$304,400	\$675,545	\$1	\$299,510	(\$1
Base Revenue Requirement (to be recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$12,425,160	\$12,704,227	\$0	\$12,351,144	(\$1
Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Associated with Base Revenue					
Requirement	\$280,095	\$280,095	\$0	\$144,888	(\$1

Notes

Line 11 - Line 8

Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application



Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-I** should be incorporated into the entries. The inputs should correspond with the summary of the Load Forecast for the Test Year in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

Stage in Process:

Per Board Decision

Customer Class		Initial Application	
Input the name of each customer class.	Customer / Connections Test Year average	kWh Annual	kW/kVA (1)
	or mid-year	71111001	71111001
Residential	27,484	245,374,118	
General Service < 50 kW	1,977	62,707,450	
General Service > 50 kW Intermediate Use	219	176,280,306	446,253
Street Lights	2,740	2,799,882	8,848
Unmetered Scattered Load	140	1,554,368	
Sentinel Lights	173	335,758	2,080
Embedded Distributor	3	29,865,554	80,869

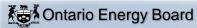
kWh	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾
Annual	Annual
245,374,118	
176,280,306	446,253
2.799.882	8,848
1,554,368	0,010
335,758	2,080
29,865,554	80,869
	Annual 245,374,118 62,707,450 176,280,306 2,799,882 1,554,368 335,758

F	er E	Board Decision					
Customer / Connections							
Test Year average or mid-year		Annual		Annual			
27,784 1,997		234,935,416 64,810,159					
217		177,155,358		448,468			
2,758 141		2,492,464 1,554,368		7,877			
173		335,758		2,080			
3		29,865,554		80,869			

Total 518,917,436 538,051 518,917,436 538,051 511,149,077 539,294

Notes:

⁽h) Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh)



Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Per Board Decision

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class (3)		Allocated from	%		llocated Class nue Requirement	%
From Sheet 10. Load Forecast					(1) (7A)	
1 Residential 2 General Service < 50 kW 3 General Service > 50 kW 4 Intermediate Use 5 Street Lights 6 Unmetered Scattered Load 7 Sentinel Lights 8 Embedded Distributor 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	8,442,067 1,585,605 1,457,177 58,824 351,854 23,468 58,914	70.48% 13.24% 12.17% 0.49% 2.94% 0.20% 0.49%	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	9,625,174 1,467,052 1,555,011 - 155,290 50,024 21,704 98,708	74.19% 11.31% 11.99% 1.20% 0.39% 0.17% 0.76%
7 3 9 9 0 Total	\$	11,977,910	100.00% Service Revenue Requirement (from Sheet 9)	\$	12,972,963 12,972,964.58	100.00%

⁽¹⁾ Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 - Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.

⁽²⁾ Host Distributors - Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.

⁽³⁾ Customer Classes - If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class	e of Customer Class Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates				LF >	(Proposed Rates	Miscellaneous Revenues			
		(7B)		(7C)		(7D)		(7E)		
1 Residential	\$	8,530,897	\$	8,685,705	\$	8,787,753	\$	468,009		
2 General Service < 50 kW	\$	1,611,146	\$	1,640,383	\$	1,638,595	\$	75,233		
3 General Service > 50 kW	\$	1,533,302	\$	1,561,126	\$	1,545,657	\$	66,845		
4 Intermediate Use	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		
5 Street Lights	\$	178,930	\$	182,177	\$	178,160	\$	8,188		
6 Unmetered Scattered Load	\$	62,175	\$	63,303	\$	57,552	\$	2,477		
7 Sentinel Lights	\$	27,447	\$	27,945	\$	25,162	\$	883		
8 Embedded Distributor	\$	187,106	\$	190,502	\$	118,265	\$	185		
e l										
0										
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
o l										
			_				_			
Total	\$	12,131,003	\$	12,351,142	\$	12,351,142	\$	621,821		

⁽⁴⁾ In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders.

⁽⁵⁾ Columns 7C and 7D - Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

⁽⁶⁾ Column 7C - The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.

⁽⁷⁾ Column 7E - If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19,

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range
	Most Recent Year:	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)	
	2010			
	%	%	%	%
Residential	100.23%	95.10%	96.16%	85 - 115
General Service < 50 kW	49.56%	116.94%	116.82%	80 - 120
General Service > 50 kW	159.99%	104.69%	103.70%	80 - 120
Intermediate Use	336.93%	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	80 - 120
Street Lights	32.36%	122.59%	120.00%	80 - 120
Unmetered Scattered Load	132.66%	131.50%	120.00%	80 - 120
Sentinel Lights	38.09%	132.82%	120.00%	80 - 120
Embedded Distributor	N/A	193.18%	120.00%	80 - 120

⁽⁸⁾ Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios - For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2012 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2015. However, the ratios in 2015 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2014.

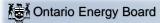
⁽⁹⁾ Status Quo Ratios - The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".

⁽¹⁰⁾ Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Propos	Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratio											
	Test Year	Price Cap IR I	Period	, ,									
	2018	2019	2020										
Residential	96.16%	96.16%	96.16%	85 - 115									
General Service < 50 kW	116.82%	116.82%	116.82%	80 - 120									
General Service > 50 kW	103.70%	103.70%	103.70%	80 - 120									
Intermediate Use	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!	80 - 120									
Street Lights	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120									
Unmetered Scattered Load	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120									
Sentinel Lights	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120									
Embedded Distributor	120.00%	120.00%	120.00%	80 - 120									
3													
ı													
5													
ò													
,													
3													

⁽¹¹⁾ The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2018 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2019 and 2020 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2019 and 2020, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2017 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.



New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers

Please complete the following tables.

A Data Inputs (from Sheet 10. Load Forecast)

Test Year Billing Determinants for Residential Class											
Customers	Jacine	27,784									
kWh		234,935,416									
Proposed Residential Class Specific Revenue	\$	8,787,752.50									
Requirement ¹											
Residential Base Rates on Cur	rent Tari	iff									
Monthly Fixed Charge (\$)	\$	20.31									
Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh)	\$	0.0078									

B Current Fixed/Variable Split

	Base Rates	Billing Determinants	Revenue	% of Total Revenue
Fixed	20.31	27,784	\$ 6,771,516.48	78.70%
Variable	0.0078	234,935,416	\$ 1,832,496.24	21.30%
TOTAL	-	-	\$ 8,604,012.72	-

C Calculating Test Year Base Rates

Number of Remaining Rate Design Policy	_
Transition Years ²	2

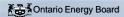
	Test Year Revenue @ Current F/V Split	Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split	Reconciliation - Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split
Fixed	\$ 6,916,123.07	20.74	\$ 6,914,881.92
Variable	\$ 1,871,629.43	0.008	\$ 1,879,483.33
TOTAL	\$ 8,787,752.50	-	\$ 8,794,365.25

	New F/V Split	Revenue @ new F/V Split	Final Adjusted Base Rates	Revenue Reconciliation @ Adjusted Rates
Fixed	89.35%	\$ 7,851,937.78	\$ 23.55	\$ 7,851,758.40
Variable	10.65%	\$ 935,814.72	\$ 0.0040	\$ 939,741.66
TOTAL	-	\$ 8,787,752.50	-	\$ 8,791,500.06

Checks ³	
Change in Fixed Rate	\$ 2.81
Difference Between Revenues @ Proposed Rates	\$3,747.56
and Class Specific Revenue Requirement	0.04%

Notes:

- 1 The final residential class specific revenue requirement, excluding allocated Miscellaneous Revenues, as shown on Sheet 11. Cost Allocation, should be used (i.e. the revenue requirement after any proposed adjustments to R/C ratios).
- The distributor should enter the number of years remaining before the transition to fully fixed rates is completed. A distributor transitioning to fully fixed rates over a four year period and began the transition in 2016 would input the number "3" into cell D40. A distributor transitioning over a five-year period would input the number "4". Where the change in the residential rate design will result in the fixed charge increasing by more than \$4/year, a distributor may propose an additional transition year.
- 3 Change in fixed rate due to rate design policy should be less than \$4. The difference between the proposed class revenue requirement and the revenue at calculated base rates should be minimal (i.e. should be reasonably considered as a rounding error)



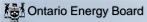
Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluentric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/Pil.s, etc.

Stage in Process:		Pe	er Board Decision			Class Allocated Revenues									Dist	ribution Rates			F	Revenue Reconciliat	ion		
	Customer and Lo	oad Forecast			From	From Sheet 11. Cost Allocation and Sheet 12. Residential Rate Design			Fixed / Variable Splits ² Percentage to be entered as a fraction between 0 and 1														
Customer Class From sheet 10. Load Forecast	Volumetric Charge Determinant	Customers / Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Rev	l Class venue irement		onthly ce Charge	Vol	umetric	Fixed	Variable	Transford Ownersi Allowance	hip	Monthly Servi	No. of decimals	Vol Rate	umetric Ra	No. of decimals	MSC Revenues	Volumetric revenues	Ti	evenues less ransformer Ownership Allowance
1 Residential 2 General Service > 50 kW 3 General Service > 50 kW 4 Service > 50 kW 5 Street Lights 6 Unmetered Scattered Load 7 Sentinel Lights 8 Embedded Distributor 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KWh KWh KW KW KW KW KWh KW	27.784 1.997 217	234,935,416 64,810,159 177,155,358 2,492,464 1,554,368 335,758 29,865,554	- 448,468 - 7,877 - 2,080 80,869 	\$ 1,1 \$ 1,1 \$ \$ \$,787,753 638,595 ,545,657 -178,160 57,552 25,162 118,265	\$	7,851,857 851,741 605,913 108,321 14,900 6,489 19,800	***	935,896 786,853 939,744 69,839 42,652 18,673 98,465	89.35% 51.95% 93.20% 60.80% 25.89% 16.74%	10.65% 48.02% 60.80% 39.20% 74.11% 74.21% 83.26%		,367	\$23.55 \$35.54 \$232.69 \$0.00 \$3.27 \$8.81 \$3.13	2	\$0.0040 \$0.0121 \$2.2501 \$8.8661 \$0.0274 \$8.9773 \$1.2176	/kWh /kW /kW /kW /kWh /kW	4	\$ 108,223,92 \$ 14,906,52 \$ 6,497,88 \$ 19,800,00 \$	\$ 939,741.6640 \$ 784.202.9239 \$ 1,009.097 85 \$ 69,838.2697 \$ 42,589.6832 \$ 18,672.7840 \$ 98,466.5814 \$ 5 \$ - \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ - \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ - \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5 \$ 5		8,791,500.06 1,635,883.48 1,545,655.61 178,062.19 57,496.20 25,170.66 118,266.58
Notes:										10	otal Transformer Own	ersnip Allowance	\$ 69	,367			Rates recover	revenue rec	quirement	Total Distribution Re Base Revenue Requi			12,352,034.78 12,351,143.58
Notes: 1 Transformer Ownership Allowance is	entered as a positive a	amount, and only for	those classes to wh	nich it applies.																Difference % Difference		\$	891.20 0.007%

¹ Transformer Ownership Allowance is entered as a positive amount, and only for those classes to which it applies.

The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "rate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calcutated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Revenue Requirement).



Tracking Form

The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories. The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)

Please ensure a Reference (Column B) and/or Item Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(1) Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.)

Summary of Proposed Changes

		Cost of	Capital	Rate Bas	e and Capital Exp	enditures	Op	erating Expens	es		Revenue R	Requirement	
Reference (1)	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	Regulated Return on Capital	Regulated Rate of Return	Rate Base	Working Capital	Working Capital Allowance (\$)		Taxes/PILs	OM&A	Service Revenue Requirement	Other Revenues		
	Original Application	\$ 3,288,915	5.56%	\$ 59,102,132	\$ 76,078,771	\$ 5,705,908	\$ 1,848,004	\$ 227,249	\$ 7,710,275	\$ 13,116,981	\$ 691,821	\$ 12,425,160	\$ 304,400

⁽²⁾ Short description of change issue etc

Appendix "B" - Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule

File Number:	EB-2017-003
Exhibit:	
Tab:	2-
Page:	1 of 1
Date:	April 13th, 201

Appendix 2-BA

Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule ¹

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2010

						Co	st				Ι			Acc	cumulated D	epre	eciation				
CCA Class ²	OEB Account ³	Description ³		Opening Balance	А	dditions 4	Di	isposals ⁶		Closing Balance			Opening Balance		Additions	Di	sposals 6	Clos	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$	588,578	\$	449,119			\$	1,037,697		\$	334,169	\$	150,110			-\$	484,278	\$	553,419
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$	62,519	\$	35,061			\$	97,579		·s	3,399	-s	1.601			-\$	5,000	s	92,579
N/A	1805	Land	\$	47,899	\$				\$	47,899	l				,,,,			\$	-	\$	47,899
47	1808	Buildings							\$									\$	-	\$	
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements							\$									\$	-	\$	
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV							\$									\$	-	\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	102,722	\$	-			\$	102,722	-	\$	18,379	\$	4,773			\$	23,152	\$	79,570
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment							\$	-								\$	-	\$	-
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	5,278,538	\$	453,101			\$	5,731,639		\$	528,986	ب ې	114,467			\$	643,453	\$	5,088,186
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	5,161,417	\$	334,496			\$	5,495,913		\$	2,263,290	ب ې	312,857			\$	2,576,148	\$	2,919,765
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	8,233,531	\$	289,706			\$	8,523,236		\$		ب ې	210,276			\$	1,785,936	\$	6,737,300
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	9,568,801	\$	721,049			\$	10,289,850		\$	3,172,818	ب ې	450,575			\$	3,623,393	\$	6,666,457
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	12,047,175	\$	1,309,499			\$	13,356,674		\$	3,280,457	ب ې	528,295			\$	3,808,752	\$	9,547,921
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	6,285,635	\$	532,935			\$	6,818,570		\$	1,686,526	ب ې	277,135			\$	1,963,661	\$	4,854,909
47	1860	Meters	\$	3,432,272	\$	525,392			\$	3,957,663	-	\$	805,475	-\$	148,395			-\$	953,871	\$	3,003,793
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)							\$									\$	-	\$	
N/A	1905	Land	\$	191,700	\$	-	49	1,581	\$	190,119								\$	-	\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	1,606,060	\$	1,080			\$	1,607,140	-	\$	156,568	ş	78,512			\$	235,080	\$	1,372,060
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements							\$									\$	-	\$	
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	128,881	\$	30,534			\$	159,415	-	\$	57,171	-\$	22,200			-\$	79,371	\$	80,044
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)							\$	-								\$	-	\$	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	61,474	\$	189,930			\$	251,403	-	\$	35,039	-\$	33,616			-\$	68,655	\$	182,748
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)							\$									\$		\$	
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)							\$									\$		\$	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	759,026	\$	330,900	-\$	107,097	\$	982,829	-	\$	205,602	-\$	92,823	\$	107,097	-\$	191,328	\$	791,500
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	29,711					\$	29,711	-	\$	8,435	-\$	4,448			-\$	12,883	\$	16,829
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$	174,134	\$	40,834			\$	214,968	-	\$	48,885	-\$	25,181			-\$	74,066	\$	140,902
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$	43,186	\$	11,152			\$	54,338	-	\$	6,458	-\$	5,443			-\$	11,901	\$	42,438
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment							\$									\$	-	\$	
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$	197,224					\$	197,224	-	\$	89,671	-\$	36,741			-\$	126,412	\$	70,812
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)							\$									\$	-	\$	
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment							\$									\$	-	\$	
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises							\$									\$		\$	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises							\$	-								\$	-	\$	
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment							\$	-	ı							\$	-	\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets							\$	-	ı							\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property							\$		ı							\$	-	\$	-
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$	8,396,091	-\$	1,667,247			-\$	10,063,338	ı	\$	157,227	\$	219,928			\$	377,155	-\$	9,686,183
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵																			
									\$	-								\$		\$	
		Sub-Total	\$	45,604,391	\$	3,587,540	-\$	108,678	\$	49,083,253	-	\$	14,119,761	-\$	2,277,521	\$	107,097	-\$	16,290,184	\$	32,793,068
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)							s									\$		s	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)									lt							\$		9	
		Total PP&E	\$	45,604,391	4	2 507 540	4	108,678	٠	49.083.253	Н	·s	14,119,761	•	2.277.521	\$	107.097	э -\$	16.290.184	\$	32.793.068
											تلبإ	•	14,113,761	-9	2,211,321	P	101,031	-φ	10,230,104	ş	32,133,000
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss	s on	tne retireme	nt of	r assets (po	OI C	of like asse	ts),	if applicable				_	0.077.504						
		Total												\$	2,277,521	1					

		Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation	m	
10	Transportation	Transportation	-\$	89,667
8	Stores Equipment	Stores Equipment		
		Net Depreciation	-\$	2,187,853

Notes:

- 1 Tables in the format outlined above covering all fixed asset accounts should be submitted for the Test Year, Bridge Year and all relevant historical years. At a minimum, the applicant must provide data for the earlier of: 1) all historical years back to its last rebasing; or 2) at least three years of historical actuals, in addition to Bridge Year and Test Year forecasts.
- 2 The "CCA Class" for fixed assets should agree with the CCA Class used for tax purposes in Tax Returns. Fixed Assets sub-components may be used where the underlying asset components are classified under multiple CCA Classes for tax purposes. If an applicant uses any different classes from those shown in the table, an explanation should be provided. (also see note 3).
- The table may need to be customized for a utility's asset categories or for any new asset accounts announced or authorized by the Board.
- 4 The additions in column (E) must not include construction work in progress (CWIP).
- 5 Effective on the date of IFRS adoption, customer contributions will no longer be recorded in Account 1995 Contributions & Grants, but will be recorded in Account 2440, Deferred Revenues.
- 6 The applicant must ensure that all asset disposals have been clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historic, bridge and test years. Where a distributor for general financial reporting purposes under IFRS has accounted for the amount of gain or loss on the retrement of assets in a pool of like assets as a charge or credit to income, for reporting and rate application filings, the distributor shall reclassify such gains and losses as depreciation expense, and disclose the amount separately.

 File Number:
 EB-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 2 of 10

April 13th, 2018 Date:

Accounting Standard CGAAP Year 2011

				Co	st					Accumulated	Depreciation				
CCA	OEB		Opening				Closing		Opening						
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Balance	Additions 4	Disposals 6		Balance	I L	Balance	Additions	Disposals 6	Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 1,037,697	-\$ 91,368		\$	946,329	-3	\$ 484,278	-\$ 120,676	;	-\$	604,954	\$	341,375
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ 97,579	\$ 11,410		s	108,990	70	\$ 5,000	-\$ 2,066	;	-\$	7,066	s	101,924
N/A	1805	Land	\$ 47,899			\$	47,899	4				\$	-	\$	47,899
47	1808	Buildings	\$ -			\$	-	4	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$	-	4	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$	-		\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 102,722	\$ 385		\$	103,107	-3		-\$ 4,117	*	-\$	27,269	\$	75,838
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$	-	3				\$	-	\$	-
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 5,731,639			\$	6,006,615	-3		-\$ 193,867		-\$	837,320	\$	5,169,295
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 5,495,913		-\$ 300,000	\$	5,684,239	- 3		-\$ 228,956			2,691,103	\$	2,993,135
47 47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 8,523,236			\$	9,701,439	-3				-\$	2,060,617		7,640,822
47	1845 1850	Underground Conductors & Devices Line Transformers	\$ 10,289,850 \$ 13,356,674			\$	10,917,707 14,233,655	77.77				-\$	4,047,205 4,368,021	\$	6,870,502 9,865,634
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 6,818,570			\$	7,692,638	15	\$ 1,963,661			-\$	2,253,471	S	5,439,167
47	1860	Meters	\$ 3,957,663		\$ 22,310		4,175,733	2				-\$	1,109,271		3,066,462
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 3,937,003	\$ 24.417	\$ 22,310	S	24,417	-		-\$ 155,40		-\$	488	S	23,928
N/A	1905	I and	\$ 190.119			\$	190,119	3		-9 -100	,	\$	-	S	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 1,607,140			\$	1,633,771	3	*	-\$ 64.818		-\$	299.898	S	1.333.873
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	Ψ 20,001		\$	- 1,000,777	1		01,010	1	\$	-	S	-
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 159,415			\$	159,415	3	\$ 79,371	-\$ 15.061		-\$	94,431	S	64.983
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$	-	3	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 251,403	\$ 54,640		\$	306,043	-3	\$ 68,655	-\$ 51,907		-\$	120,562	\$	185,481
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	s -			\$			\$ -			\$		\$	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$		***	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 982,829	\$ 316,345	-\$ 127,092	\$	1,172,081	1	\$ 191,328	-\$ 161,612	\$ 127,092	2 -\$	225,848	\$	946,233
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 29,711			\$	34,367	-3		-\$ 3,204		-\$	16,087	\$	18,281
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 214,968			\$	242,672	1		-\$ 22,882		-\$	96,948	\$	145,724
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 54,338	\$ 9,649		\$	63,987	7		-\$ 5,916	i	-\$	17,817	\$	46,170
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$	-	-				\$	-	\$	-
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 197,224	\$ 29,691		\$	226,916	1		-\$ 16,874	ŀ	-\$	143,286	\$	83,630
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ - \$ -			\$	-	-				\$	-	\$	
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$	-	-	\$ -			\$		\$	-
47	1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$		4	\$ -			\$	-	\$	-
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$						\$		\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -			\$	-	3				\$		\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$		3				\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$		3				\$		\$	
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 10,063,338	-\$ 1,939,672		-\$	12,003,010	3	\$ 377,155	\$ 288,452		\$	665,607	-\$	11,337,403
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	\$ -			s	-	3	\$ -			\$		s	-
		Sub-Total	\$ 49,083,253	\$ 2,990,657	-\$ 404,782		51,669,128	-3	\$ 16,290,184	-\$ 2,306,964	\$ 241,092	2 -\$	18,356,056	\$	33,313,072
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)		, , , , , ,		\$,, ==	П				\$		\$	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility					-	H						3	
		Assets (input as negative)	4 40 000 050		A 404 700	\$	-	Н.				\$	-	\$	-
-		Total PP&E		\$ 2,990,657			51,669,128		\$ 16,290,184	-\$ 2,306,964	\$ 241,092	2 -\$	18,356,056	\$	33,313,072
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss Total	s on the retireme	int of assets (po	OU OF LIKE ASSE	ετS),	ii applicable			-\$ 2,306,964	-				
1		iotai								-\$ 2,306,964	<u>-</u>				

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

 File Number:
 EB-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 3 of 10
 Date: April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2012

			Г			Co	st				Г		Ac	cumulated D	epr	eciation			1	
CCA	OEB			Opening						Closing	Г	Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³		Balance	Α	dditions 4	D	isposals ⁶		Balance	L	Balance		Additions	Di	sposals ⁶	Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as			_				_											
		Account 1925) Land Rights (Formally known as Account	\$	946,329	\$	29,330	\$	210,816	\$	1,186,475	-9	604,954	-\$	76,486	-\$	89,939	-\$	771,379	\$	415,096
CEC	1612	1906)	\$	108,990	\$	6,175			\$	115,165	-9	7,066	-s	2.407			-\$	9,473	s	105,692
N/A	1805	Land	\$	47.899	\$				\$	47.899	9		Ť	2,107			\$		S	47.899
47	1808	Buildings	\$	-					\$	-	9	-					\$	-	\$	-
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$	-	9						\$	-	\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-					\$	-	3						\$		\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	103,107	\$	10,966			\$	114,073	-9		-\$	4,344			-\$	31,612	\$	82,461
47 47	1825 1830	Storage Battery Equipment Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$		_	456.957			\$	6.463.571	9		_	205,289			\$	1.042.609	\$	5.420.962
47	1830	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	6,006,615 5,684,239	\$	730,509			\$ \$	6,414,747	-9			205,289			-\$ -\$	2.943.682	\$	3,471,065
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	9.701.439	\$	955.081	-		s	10.656.520	-3	2,060,617		313.087			-\$ -\$	2,943,062	S	8,282,816
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	10.917.707	\$	653,161			\$	11,570,868	-9			448,094			-\$	4,495,300	\$	7.075.569
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	14.233.655	\$	843,761	Н		S	15.077.416	-9			592,640			-\$	4,495,300	S	10.116.755
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	7,692,638	\$	683,961	Н		S	8.376.599	-9			322,721			-\$	2.576.192	S	5.800.407
47	1860	Meters	\$	4,175,733	\$	210,492	\$	186,180	\$	4,572,405	-9			169,377			-\$	1,278,648	\$	3,293,757
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	24,417	\$	570,008	-\$	6,531	\$	587,894	-9	488	-\$	33,219			-\$	33,707	\$	554,186
N/A	1905	Land	\$	190,119					63	190,119	9						\$		\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	1,633,771	\$	761,185			\$	2,394,956	-9	299,898	-\$	79,682			-\$	379,580	\$	2,015,376
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$	-	3	-					\$		\$	-
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	159,415	\$	25,424	-\$	4,595	\$	180,243	-9		-\$	16,141	\$	4,595	-\$	105,977	\$	74,266
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$	-					\$	-	9		_	50.004			\$	-	\$	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	306,043					\$	306,043	-9	120,562	-\$	50,831			-\$	171,393	\$	134,650
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$						\$	-	9	-					\$	-	\$	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$		_				\$	-	9						\$		\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	1,172,081	\$	312,049	-\$	201,657	\$	1,282,473	-9	225,848		185,945	\$	172,491	-\$	239,302	\$	1,043,171
8	1935 1940	Stores Equipment Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$	34,367 242,672	\$	2,708 86,797			\$	37,075 329,469	-9		-\$	3,572 28.086			-\$ -\$	19,659 125,034	\$	17,416 204,435
8	1940	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$	63,987	Ф	00,797	-		S	63,987	-9		-\$ -\$	6,399			-\$ -\$	24,216	S	39,772
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$	00,307					\$	00,307	9		- 4	0,000			\$	24,210	S	55,772
8	1955	Communications Equipment	S	226,916	\$	49.617			s	276.532	-9		-S	20.766			-\$	164.051	Š	112.481
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$,			\$		9		Ť				\$	-	\$	-
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$	-					\$		9	-					\$	-	\$	
	1970	Load Management Controls Customer																		
47	1970	Premises	\$	-					\$	-	9	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises																		
		,	\$	-					\$	-	3	-					\$		\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$	-			L		\$	-	9		╄				\$		\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-			H		\$		9		+				\$	-	\$	-
47 47	1990 1995	Other Tangible Property Contributions & Grants	-\$	12,003,010	-\$	869,853	H		\$ -\$	12,872,863	93		6	344.643			\$	1,010,250	-S	11,862,613
47	1995 2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$ \$	12,003,010	-\$	009,003	H		-3	12,012,003	9		3	344,043			Þ	1,010,250	-3	11,002,013
4/	2440	Deterred Revenue	3	-			H		6		7		+				¢		e	
		Sub-Total	s	51.669.128	\$	5,518,327	¢	184,213	\$	57.371.668	-9	18,356,056	-¢	2,467,021	\$	87,147	-\$	20.735.930	\$	36,635,738
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)		31,003,120	Ų	3,310,321	J	104,213	\$	37,371,000		10,330,030		2,407,021	Ţ	01,141	\$	20,733,330	\$	30,033,730
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility	t				Н		Ÿ	-	H						, w		-	
		Assets (input as negative)							\$	-			L				\$		\$	-
		Total PP&E	\$	51,669,128	\$	5,518,327	\$	184,213	\$	57,371,668	-9	18,356,056	-\$	2,467,021	\$	87,147	-\$	20,735,930	\$	36,635,738
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss	s on	the retiremen	ıt o	f assets (po	ol o	of like asse	ts),	if applicable ⁶			L]					
		Total											-\$	2,467,021						

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

| Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation | Transportation | \$ 179,623 | Stores Equipment | Net Depreciation | \$ 2,287,398 |

 File Number:
 EB-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 4 of 10

 Date:
 April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2013

					Co	st						Acc	umulated D	epre	eciation				
CCA	OEB	_	Opening						Closing		Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Balance		Additions 4	Dis	posals 6		Balance		Balance	,	Additions	Di	sposals b	Clos	ing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as																١.	
		Account 1925)	\$ 1,186,4	75 \$	66,055	_		\$	1,252,529	-\$	771,379	-\$	84,022			-\$	855,400	\$	397,129
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account						_				_				_		_	
B1//B	1005	1906)	\$ 115,1		60,262	-		\$	175,427	-\$	9,473	-\$	2,902			-\$ \$	12,375	\$	163,052
N/A 47	1805 1808	Land Buildings	\$ 47,8 \$ -			-		\$	47,899	\$		<u> </u>				\$		S	47,899
13	1808	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	_		-		\$	-	\$		<u> </u>				\$		\$	
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	_		-		S		9		┝				\$	- :	S	
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 114,0		1,572	-		\$	115,645	-\$	31,612	-\$	4,594			-\$	36,207	S	79,438
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ 114,0	3 3	1,572	-		S	115,645	-3	31,012	-3	4,594			-\$ \$	30,207	S	79,436
47	1830	Poles. Towers & Fixtures	\$ 6.463.5	71 \$	427.090	-		ş S	6.890.662	9	1.042.609	-\$	219.433			-\$	1.262.042	S	5.628.619
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 6,414,7		542,962	-		ş S	6.957.709	-9	2.943.682	-\$	276,494			-ş -\$	3,220,176	S	3,737,534
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 10,656,5		914.367	-		ş S	11.570.888	-9	2,373,704	-\$	346,792			-ş -\$	2,720,496	S	8.850.392
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 11,570.8		1.015.489			\$	12,586,357	-9	4.495.300	-\$	480,111			-\$ -\$	4.975,411	S	7.610.947
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$ 15,077.4		1,487,986			S	16,565,402	-9	4,493,300	-\$	635,746			-ş -\$	5.596.407	S	10.968.996
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 8.376.5		928.132			S	9.304.732	-9	2,576,192	-\$	352,153			-ş -\$	2,928,344	S	6.376.387
47	1860	Meters	\$ 4,572.4		171,490	-¢	14.935	s	4,728,961	-9	1,278,648	-\$ -\$	274,103			-\$ -\$	1,552,751	\$	3.176.210
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 4,572,4			φ.	14,535	s	625,210	-\$	33,707	-\$ -\$	31,148			-\$ -\$	64,856	S	560.354
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 190,1		37,310			\$	190,119	-9	33,707	-3	31,140			\$	04,000	S	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 2,394,9		27,401			\$	2,422,357	-\$	379,580	-\$	94.562			-\$	474,141	\$	1,948,216
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 2,354,5)U Q	27,401	-		S	2,422,337	\$	379,300	-3	94,302			\$	474,141	S	1,340,210
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 180,2	43 \$	8.365			S	188,609	-\$	105,977	-\$	17.562			-\$	123,539	S	65,070
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 100,2	ν ψ	0,303			S	100,003	\$	105,511	-9	17,502			\$	120,000	S	05,010
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 306.0	13 \$	18.106			S	324,149	-\$	171.393	-0	50.350			-\$	221,744	S	102.406
			Ψ 300,0	ν ψ	10,100			9	324,143	-4	17 1,555	-9	30,330			-ψ	221,744	Ÿ	102,400
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -					\$	-	\$						\$		\$	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	s -					s		s						\$		s	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 1,282,4	73 ¢	382.064	-¢	110,985	s	1,553,552	-8	239,302	٠.	273,213	\$	110,986	-\$	401.529	S	1.152.023
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 37,0		302,004	-ψ	110,300	\$	37.075	-9	19,659	-\$	3,708	Ψ	110,300	-\$	23,366	S	13,709
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 329,4		54,159	1		S	383,628	-9	125,034	-\$	33,574			-\$	158,608	S	225.020
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 63,9		01,100			s	63,987	-S	24,216		6.399			-\$	30,614	S	33,373
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	-		1		s	-	S	2-1,2.10	Ť	0,000			\$		Š	- 00,010
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 276.5	32 \$	4.947	1		s	281.480	-\$	164,051	-8	21.372			-\$	185,423	Š	96.057
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	~ + V	1,011	1		s	201,100	S	104,001	Ť	21,072			\$	100,120	Š	
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -	+				\$	-	S						\$	-	s	-
		Load Management Controls Customer	*	+				Ť		*								-	
47	1970	Premises	s -					\$	-	\$						\$		s	-
				+				Ť		_		t				-		Ť	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	s -					s	-	s						\$		s	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ -					s	-	S						\$	-	S	
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -					s	-	S						\$	-	S	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -					s	-	S						\$	-	S	
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 12.872.8	63 -\$	2.191.898			-\$	15.064.761	S	1.010.250	s	360.377			\$	1.370.627	-\$	13.694.134
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	\$ -		.,,			Ť	.,,,	S	.,,_00	Ť	,-//			-	, ,	Ť	
			\$ -	+				s	-	\$						\$		s	
		Sub-Total	\$ 57,371,6	68 \$	3,955,867	-\$	125,920		61,201,615	-\$	20,735,930	-S	2,847,858	\$	110,986	-\$	23,472,802	\$	37,728,813
			- 0.,0.1,0	-	5,000,001	Ť	0,0_0	Ť	,201,010	Ť	_0,.00,000	Ť	_,0-11,000	Ť	. 10,000	_	,-,-,_,002	Ť	,,-10
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)						_										_	ļ
				4				\$	-	-						\$		\$	-
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility						_										_	
		Assets (input as negative)		-		_	105.00-	\$		١.	00 705 0	_	0.047.05	_	440.00-	\$		\$	
		Total PP&E	\$ 57,371,6				125,920	\$	61,201,615	-\$	20,735,930	-\$	2,847,858	\$	110,986	-\$	23,472,802	\$	37,728,813
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss Total	on the retire	nent o	of assets (po	ol of	like asse	ts),	it applicable ⁶			-\$	2,847,858	1					

10	Transportation	
8	Stores Equipment	

 Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation

 Transportation
 \$ 263,924

 Stores Equipment
 \$ 2,583,934

 File Number:
 EB-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 5 of 10

Date:

April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard Year CGAAP Shown below is RCGAAP. The model did not have that 2013 accounting standard as an available option in the list

			Cost									Acc	cumulated D	epre	eciation			L	
CCA	OEB		Oper	ning					Closing		Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Bala	ince	Addition	s ⁴	Disposals 6		Balance	L	Balance		Additions	Dis	sposals 6	Clos	ing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as						١.								_			
		Account 1925) Land Rights (Formally known as Account	\$ 1,1	186,475	\$ 66,	055		\$	1,252,529	-\$	771,379	-\$	342,040			-\$	1,113,418	\$	139,111
CEC	1612	1906)	\$ 1	115,165	\$ 60:	262		s	175,427	-\$	9,473	-S	2,930			-\$	12,403	s	163.024
N/A	1805	Land		47,899	φ 00,	202		\$	47,899	S		٠.٥	2,930			\$	12,403	\$	47,899
47	1808	Buildings	\$	47,099		- 1		S	47,033	9	-					\$		S	47,000
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	S	-		_		s	-	S	-					\$	-	s	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	S	-		_		Š	-	S	-					\$	-	s	
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 1	114,073	\$ 1,	432		\$	115,505	-\$	31,612	-\$	4,002			-\$	35,614	\$	79,890
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-	\$	-			\$	-	\$	
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 6,4	463,571	\$ 388,	994		\$	6,852,565	-\$	1,042,609	-\$	148,490			-\$	1,191,099	\$	5,661,466
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 6,4	414,747	\$ 494,	530		\$	6,909,277	-\$	2,943,682	-\$	95,859			-\$	3,039,541	\$	3,869,736
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 10,6	556,520	\$ 832,	306		\$	11,489,326	-\$	2,373,704	-\$	199,739			-\$	2,573,444	\$	8,915,882
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 11,5	570,868	\$ 924,	907		\$	12,495,775	-\$	4,495,300	-\$	229,618			-\$	4,724,918	\$	7,770,857
47	1850	Line Transformers		077,416	\$ 1,355,			\$	16,432,674	-\$	4,960,661	-\$	326,072			-\$	5,286,733	\$	11,145,941
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)		376,599	\$ 845,			\$	9,221,942	-\$	2,576,192	-\$	144,526			-\$	2,720,718	\$	6,501,224
47	1860	Meters		572,405	\$ 150,		\$ 14,935	\$	4,707,530	-\$	1,278,648	-\$	167,575			-\$	1,446,223	\$	3,261,307
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)		587,894	\$ 24,	347		\$	612,241	-\$		-\$	31,148			-\$	64,855	\$	547,385
N/A	1905	Land		190,119				\$	190,119	\$						\$	-	\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures		394,956	\$ 27,	401		\$	2,422,357	-\$		-\$	42,858			-\$	422,438	\$	1,999,919
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-		205		\$	-	\$		_	40.755			\$		\$	
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)		180,243	\$ 8,	365		\$	188,609	-\$		-\$	16,755			-\$	122,732	\$	65,876
8 10	1915 1920	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ 3	306.043	e 40	106		\$	324.149	-\$		-\$	141.384			-\$	312,778	\$	11.372
10		Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 3	306,043	\$ 18,	106		Þ	324,149	-3	171,393	-3	141,364			-ф	312,776	à.	11,372
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$					\$		\$						\$		\$	
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	s					s		s						\$		s	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 1,2	282,473	\$ 382,	064	\$ 110,985	\$	1,553,552	-\$	239,302	-\$	157,920	\$	110,986	-\$	286,236	\$	1,267,316
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	37,075				\$	37,075	-\$	19,659	-\$	3,670			-\$	23,329	\$	13,746
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 3	329,469	\$ 54,	159		\$	383,628	-\$	125,034	-\$	58,184			-\$	183,218	\$	200,410
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		63,987				\$	63,987	-\$			11,669			-\$	35,885	\$	28,102
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$					\$	-	\$		\$	-			\$	-	\$	
8	1955	Communications Equipment		276,532	\$ 4,	947		\$	281,480	-\$	164,051	-\$	59,435			-\$	223,486	\$	57,994
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	
	1970	Load Management Controls Customer	_					١.								_			
47		Premises	\$	-		_		\$	-	\$						\$		\$	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises						_										_	
47	1980		\$	-		-		\$		\$	-					\$		\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$			-		\$	-	\$	-					\$		\$	
47	1985	Other Tangible Property	\$	-		-		\$	-	3						\$		\$	
47	1990	Contributions & Grants		372,863	-\$ 2,191,	200		-\$	15,064,761	3	1,010,250	c	278,492			\$	1,288,742	-\$	13,776,019
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	\$ 12,0	372,003	-φ 2,191,	090		*.0	13,004,761	9	1,010,230	Ģ	210,492			φ	1,200,742	-3	13,770,019
4/	2440	Delerred Revenue	\$	-		\dashv		s		S						6			
		Sub-Total		371.668	\$ 3,447.	120	\$ 125.920	S	60.692.886	-\$		e	1.905.383	4	110.986	-\$	22.530.327	\$	38.162.559
			\$ 31,3	37 1,000	\$ 3,441,	136	·\$ 125,520	3	00,092,000	-3	20,733,930	-9	1,505,565	Ð	110,500	-φ	22,330,321	3	30,102,333
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)						s	_							e			
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility						Þ								\$		\$	
		Assets (input as negative)						\$	-							\$	-	\$	-
		Total PP&E	\$ 57,3	371,668	\$ 3,447,	138	\$ 125,920	\$	60,692,886	-\$	20,735,930	-\$	1,905,383	\$	110,986	-\$	22,530,327	\$	38,162,559
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss													,				
		Total						-,,				-\$	1,905,383						

10 Transportation
8 Stores Equipment

File Number: Exhibit: Tab: Page: EB-2017-0039 Date: April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard Year CGAAP Shown below is RCGAAP. The model did not have that 2014 accounting standard as an available option in the list

						Co	st				Г		Ac	cumulated D	epre	eciation			L	
CCA	OEB			Opening				,		Closing	Г	Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description 3		Balance	Α	dditions 4	D	Disposals ⁶		Balance	L	Balance	_	Additions	Di	sposals 6	Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	s	1.252.529	\$	74,868			s	1,327,398	-9	4 440 440	-s	75,831			-\$	1,189,249	s	138,148
		Land Rights (Formally known as Account	Þ	1,252,529	Ф	74,000	H		Þ	1,327,390	-3	1,113,418	-3	75,631			- p	1,169,249	a.	130,140
CEC	1612	1906)	\$	175,427	\$	15,071			s	190.498	-8	12,403	-\$	3,679			-\$	16.082	s	174,416
N/A	1805	Land	\$	47,899					\$	47,899	\$						\$	-	\$	47,899
47	1808	Buildings	\$	-					49	-	\$						\$	-	\$	
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$	-	\$						\$		\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$				L		\$	-	\$		Ļ.				\$		\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	115,505			┡		\$	115,505	-\$	35,614	-\$	3,599			-\$ \$	39,214	\$	76,291
47 47	1825 1830	Storage Battery Equipment Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	6,852,565	\$	490.624	┝		\$	7,343,189	3	1,191,099	-\$	129,121			-\$	1,320,220	\$	6.022.969
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	6,909,277	9	431,488	┝		\$	7,343,169	-3	3,039,541	-\$	73,359			-\$ -\$	3.112.900	\$	4,227,864
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	11.489.326	\$	1.250.716	┢		\$	12.740.042	-9	2.573.444		122.833			-\$	2.696.277	\$	10.043.765
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	12,495,775	\$	839.997	┢		S	13.335.773	-9	4.724.918		365,105			-\$	5.090,023	S	8,245,750
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	16,432,674	\$	1.287.293	s	27.678	\$	17.747.645	.0	5.286.733		353,494			-\$	5.640.227	\$	12,107,418
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	9,221,942	\$	1.044.927			\$	10.266.869	-9	2,720,718		166,800			-\$	2.887.518	\$	7.379.351
47	1860	Meters	\$	4,707,530	\$	68,368			\$	5,013,607	-9	1,446,223		178,821			-\$	1,625,044	\$	3,388,563
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	612,241	\$	26,539	Ė		\$	638,780	-\$	64,855	-\$	23,884			-\$	88,739	\$	550,040
N/A	1905	Land	\$	190,119					\$	190,119	\$	-					\$		\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	2,422,357					\$	2,422,357	-\$	422,438	-\$	27,100			-\$	449,538	\$	1,972,819
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					63	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	188,609	\$	1,499			\$	190,108	-\$	122,732	-\$	17,979			-\$	140,712	\$	49,396
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	324,149	\$	43,348			\$	367,497	-\$	312,778	-\$	4,346			-\$	317,124	\$	50,373
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$						\$		ş						\$	-	\$	
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$						\$		S	-					\$		\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	1,553,552	\$	425,100	-\$	136,054	\$	1,842,598	-\$	286,236		146,305	\$	136,054	-\$	296,487	\$	1,546,111
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	37,075	_		\$	-	\$	37,075	-\$	23,329		2,673			-\$	26,002	\$	11,073
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$	383,628	\$	78,333	\$	-	\$	461,960	-\$			63,233			-\$	246,451	\$	215,509
8	1945 1950	Measurement & Testing Equipment Power Operated Equipment	\$	63,987			╄		\$	63,987	-3	35,885	-\$	11,235			-\$ \$	47,120	\$	16,868
8	1950	Communications Equipment	\$	281.480			┝		\$	281,480	3	223,486	6	43,937			-\$	267.423	\$	14.056
8	1955	Communications Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$	201,400			┢		\$	201,400	9		-3	43,937			\$	201,423	\$	14,030
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$				┢		\$		9		+				\$		\$	
0		Load Management Controls Customer	Ψ				H		9	_	,		╁				Ψ		Ÿ	_
47	1970	Premises	\$	-					s		9	-					\$	-	s	_
			Ť				Ħ		Ť		۲		T				, w		Ť	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$	-			L		\$	-	\$	-					\$		\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-			L		\$	-	\$	-					\$		\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	-					\$	-	Ş						\$		\$	-
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$	15,064,761	-\$	1,122,171			-\$	16,186,932	\$	1,288,742	\$	247,371			\$	1,536,113	-\$	14,650,819
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	\$	-			L				\$	-								
			\$	-	L.		L		\$	-	\$	-	Ļ.		L.		\$		\$	-
		Sub-Total	\$	60,692,886	\$	4,955,998	\$	129,333	\$	65,778,217	-\$	22,530,327	-\$	1,565,965	\$	136,054	-\$	23,960,237	\$	41,817,980
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)							s								\$		s	
—		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility	Н				H		ş		Н		+				φ		ş	-
		Assets (input as negative)							s								\$		s	-
		Total PP&E	\$	60.692.886	\$	4.955.998	\$	129.333	\$	65,778,217	-6	22.530.327	-s	1,565,965	\$	136,054	-\$	23.960.237	s	41.817.980
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss									, ,		Ť	.,000,000	Ť	.00,004	· •	_5,000,207	. •	,0,000
		Total	_ 011	5 10111011101		_source (po		u336	/,	apprount			-S	1,565,965	l					
													. •	.,,	1					

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

 File Number:
 EB-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 7 of 10
 Date: April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2015

						Co	st				ΙE			Acc	umulated D	epre	ciation			L	
CCA	OEB			Opening						Closing			Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³		Balance	A	Additions 4	D	Disposals 6		Balance	L		Balance		Additions	Dis	posals 6	Clos	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as			_				_			_		_							
		Account 1925) Land Rights (Formally known as Account	\$	1,327,398	\$	17,043	┝		\$	1,344,441	-9	\$	1,189,249	-\$	75,579			-\$	1,264,828	\$	79,612
CEC	1612	1906)	\$	190,498	\$	14,661			\$	205,159	-9	c	16,082	-\$	3,983			-\$	20,065	s	185,094
N/A	1805	Land	S	47,899	9	14,001	H		\$	47,899	9	s s	10,002	9	3,303			\$	20,000	S	47.899
47	1808	Buildings	S				t		s		9	s .	-					\$	-	\$	
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$		9	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-					\$		9	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	115,505			-\$	115,505	(5)	-	-9		39,214	\$		\$	39,214	\$	0		0
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$	-					\$	-	9		-					\$		\$	-
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	5,562,532	\$	934,800			\$	6,497,332	-9		1,320,220	\$	133,666			-\$	1,453,886	\$	5,043,446
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	6,120,628	\$	990,160			\$	7,110,788	-9	\$		\$	73,557			-\$	3,186,457	\$	3,924,331
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	9,777,618	\$	279,301	L		\$	10,056,919	-9	\$		-\$	226,513			-\$	2,922,790	\$	7,134,129
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	10,932,090	\$	584,507	_		\$	11,516,597	-9		5,090,023		287,646	\$	14,190	-\$	5,363,479	\$	6,153,118
47 47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	14,349,404	\$	923,100			\$	15,163,887	-9			-\$	287,574	\$	47	-\$	5,927,754	\$	9,236,133
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	8,125,351	\$	1,062,301 241,104			\$	9,187,652	-9			-\$ -\$	158,272			-\$	3,045,790	\$	6,141,862
47	1860 1860	Meters Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	4,435,228 472,999	\$		-\$	770,147	\$	3,906,185 3,669,303	200			-\$	139,296			-\$ -\$	1,764,340	\$	2,141,845
N/A	1905	Land	\$	190,119	Э	3, 190,304	┢		\$	190,119	20		00,739	-3	1,349,225			\$	1,437,904	S	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	2.422.357	\$	48,914	\vdash		\$	2.471.271	-9		449.538	٠.	41.157			-\$	490,695	S	1.980.576
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	2,422,551	ę	40,314	┢		S	2,411,211	9	Š	443,330	-9	41,137			\$	430,033	S	1,300,370
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	190,108	\$	5.980	H		\$	196,088	-9	Š	140,712	-\$	8.342			-\$	149,054	s	47,034
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	Š		_	-,	H		\$,	9		-	*	-,			\$	-	Š	-
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	367,497	\$	3,875	T		\$	371,372	-9	\$	317,124	-\$	35,385			-\$	352,509	\$	18,863
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$	_					\$		9	\$						\$	_	\$	
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$						\$		99	\$						\$		\$	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	1,842,598	\$	402,157			\$	2,244,755	-9	\$	296,487	ş	189,589			-\$	486,076	\$	1,758,679
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	37,075	\$	17			\$	37,092	-9		26,002	-\$	2,198			-\$	28,200	\$	8,892
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$	461,960	\$	56,539			\$	518,499	-9			\$	42,042			-\$	288,493	\$	230,006
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$	63,987					\$	63,987	-9		47,120	-\$	6,269			-\$	53,389	\$	10,599
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$		_		L		\$		9			_				\$		\$	
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$	281,480	\$	12,943	┡		\$	294,423	-97		267,423	-\$	29,553			-\$	296,976	-\$	2,554
8	1955 1960	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters) Miscellaneous Equipment	\$				╄		\$		9							\$		\$	-
٥	1960	Load Management Controls Customer	Þ				┝		Ą		-	Þ	-					Ф		a.	
47	1970	Premises	\$						\$		9	\$						\$		\$	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	s						s		9	s						\$		s	
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	S	- :			H		S	-	9		- :					\$		S	- :
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-			H		\$		9		-					\$		S	
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$				T		\$	-	9							\$	-	\$	
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	T				Γ		\$	-	Г							\$	-	\$	-
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵			-\$	1.448.183			-\$	1.448.183				\$	552,530			\$	552.530	-\$	895.653
			\$		Ė	, ., .,			\$	-	9	\$,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			\$		\$	
		Sub-Total	\$	67,314,331	\$	7,325,523	-\$	994,269	\$	73,645,585	97	\$	25,496,350	-\$	2,537,316	\$	53,451	-\$	27,980,215	\$	45,665,369
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)							\$									\$		\$	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility					H				l F								-		
		Assets (input as negative)	-	07.044.07	_	T 005 5	-	00105	\$	-	Η.	_	05 400 05-		0.507.0		F0 45:	\$		\$	45 005 05
		Total PP&E	\$	67,314,331						73,645,585	∐-\$	ş	25,496,350	-\$	2,537,316	\$	53,451	j-\$	27,980,215	\$	45,665,369
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss	s on	the retiremer	nt o	of assets (po	ol	ot like asse	ts),	it applicable	_			_							
		Total												-\$	2,537,316						

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

EB-2017-0039 2 2-A 8 of 10 File Number: Exhibit: Tab: Page: Date: April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2016

					_	Cos	st	-	_				Ac	cumulated D	epr	eciation	_		1	
CCA	OEB	,	П	Opening						Closing		Opening								
Class 2	Account 3	Description 3	┶	Balance	A	dditions 4	Di	isposals ⁶	⊢	Balance	L	Balance		Additions	Di	sposals b	Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	s	1.344.441	\$	5,217			s	1,349,658	-\$	1,264,828	-\$	62 106		207,551	-\$	1,120,473	s	229.184
		Land Rights (Formally known as Account	φ	1,344,441	٦	3,217	H		۴	1,349,036	-9	1,204,020	-9	63,196	φ	207,331	-φ	1,120,473	٩	229,104
CEC	1612	1906)	\$	205,159	\$	2.644			s	207,803	-s	20,065	-\$	4.114			-\$	24,179	s	183,624
N/A	1805	Land	\$	47,899	Ė		-\$	12,000	\$	35,899	\$	-					\$		\$	35,899
47	1808	Buildings	\$						\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-	<u> </u>		L.		\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-	₩		₩.		\$	-	\$						\$		\$	-
47 47	1820 1825	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV Storage Battery Equipment	\$		\vdash		⊨		\$		\$	0					\$	0	\$	0
47	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	6,497,332	4	598.652	\$	20,776	\$	7,116,760	-\$	1,453,886	-\$	148,824	\$	82,818	-\$	1,519,892	\$	5,596,869
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	7.110.788	\$		-\$	81,821	S	7,985,367	-\$	3,186,457	-\$	89,922	-\$	8,048	-\$	3,284,427	\$	4.700.940
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	10.056.919	\$	213,140	-\$	2.370	s	10.267.689	-\$	2.922.790	-\$	232,711	\$	53,219	-\$	3,102,282	s	7.165.407
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	11,516,597	\$		-\$	40,212	\$	12,054,091	-\$	5,363,479	-\$	293,497	-\$	20,759	-\$	5,677,735	\$	6,376,356
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	15,163,887	\$		-\$	36,576	\$	15,902,240	-\$	5,927,754	-\$	334,035	\$	21,050	-\$	6,240,739	\$	9,661,501
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	9,187,652	\$		-\$	68,166	\$	10,012,766	-\$	3,045,790	-\$	178,610	-\$	20,809	-\$	3,245,209	\$	6,767,557
47	1860	Meters	\$	3,906,185	\$	1,101,925	-\$	25,848	\$	4,982,261	-\$	1,764,340	-\$	96,476	-\$	85,895	-\$	1,946,711	\$	3,035,550
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	3,669,303	\$	66,961	-\$	50,029	\$	3,686,235	-\$	1,437,964	-\$	278,118			-\$	1,716,082	\$	1,970,152
N/A	1905	Land	\$	190,119	⇤		▙		\$	190,119	\$		_		_		\$		\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	2,471,271	\$	42,469	▙		\$	2,513,740	-\$	490,695	-\$	42,169	\$	12,486	-\$	520,378	\$	1,993,362
13 8	1910 1915	Leasehold Improvements Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	196,088	-	20.672	₩		\$	216,760	\$	440.054		9,697	•	4.553	\$	163,304	\$	53,456
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$	190,000	3	20,672	⊨		S	210,700	-3	149,054	-3	9,097	-ф	4,553	\$	163,304	\$	53,456
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	371.372	4	117.329	┢		\$	488.701	9	352,509	٠.	11.815	¢	49,702	-6	314.622	S	174.079
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)			Ψ	117,323			Ė			332,303	-9	11,013	Ψ	43,702	-Ψ	314,022	Ť	174,073
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$	-	H				\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	
			\$	-	<u> </u>		L.		\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	2,244,755	\$	136,662	▙		\$	2,381,417	-\$	486,076	-\$	213,884	-\$	27,154	-\$	727,114	\$	1,654,303
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	37,092	\$	10,275	▙		\$	47,367	-\$	28,200	-\$	2,701	\$	10,121	-\$	20,780	\$	26,587
8	1940 1945	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$	518,499	\$	45,830 6,260	₩		\$	564,329 70,247	-\$		-\$ -\$	46,828 6,599	\$	53,783	-\$	281,538	\$	282,791
8	1945	Power Operated Equipment	\$	63,987	3	6,260	⊨		\$	70,247	-3	53,389	-3	6,599	Ф	11,341	-9	48,647	\$	21,601
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$	294.423	\vdash		┢		\$	294.423	9	296.976	-\$	29.874	\$	51.594	-\$	275.256	\$	19.166
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$	204,425	\vdash				\$	204,420	8	230,370	- 4	23,014	Ψ	31,334	\$	273,230	\$	13,100
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$	-			H		S	-	S						\$	-	\$	-
		Load Management Controls Customer	Ť						Ť		Ť						Ť		Ť	
47	1970	Premises	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-					\$		\$	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises							Ė		Ť						Ė		Ė	
		,	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$	-	₩.		╙		\$	-	\$						\$		\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-	\vdash		\vdash		\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	-	\vdash		\vdash		\$	-	\$	-					\$	-	\$	-
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	\$		H		⊢		\$		\$	<u> </u>	_				\$		\$	
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$	1,448,183	-\$	931,021	\vdash		-\$	2,379,204	\$	552,530	\$	589,771			\$	1,142,301	-\$	1,236,903
		Sub-Total	\$	73,645,585	•	4,639,329	•	296,247	\$	77.988.667	-\$	27,980,215		1,493,299	\$	386,447	- \$	29.087.067	\$	48.901.600
			-	13,040,065	\$	4,039,329	-2	290,247	-	11,900,007	-3	27,900,215	-\$	1,493,299	Þ	300,447	-2	29,007,067	Þ	40,901,000
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)							s								\$		s	_
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility							٦		H						Ф		Þ	
		Assets (input as negative)							\$	-							\$	-	\$	-
		Total PP&E	\$	73,645,585	\$	4,639,329	-\$	296,247	\$	77,988,667	-\$	27,980,215	-\$	1,493,299	\$	386,447	-\$	29,087,067	\$	48,901,600
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss	e on	the retiremen	at of	accete (no		of like seco	401	if applicable										
		Depreciation Expense auj. Irom gain or loss	3 011	the retiremen	IL OI	assers (ho	UI U	II like asse.	115),	п аррисавіе				1,493,299	J					

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

 File Number:
 E8-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 9 of 10
 April 13th, 2018 Date:

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2017

			Cost Accumulated Deprec									epreciation								
CCA	OEB			Opening						Closing			Opening							
Class 2	Account 3	Description 3	_	Balance	-	Additions 4	Di	sposals 6		Balance	L		Balance		Additions	Disposals ⁶	Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	s	1,349,658	\$	252.780			s	1,602,438	-9	e	1,120,473	-\$	81,452		-\$	1,201,925	s	400,512
		Land Rights (Formally known as Account	φ	1,349,036	φ	232,700			9	1,002,430	_	ş.	1,120,473	9	01,402		-φ	1,201,923	9	400,312
CEC	1612	1906)	s	207,803	\$	16,931			s	224,734	-5	s	24,179	-\$	4.380		-\$	28,559	s	196,175
N/A	1805	Land	\$	35,899			-\$	35,899	\$	0	97	\$	-		,,,,,		\$		\$	0
47	1808	Buildings	\$	-					\$		97		-				\$	-	\$	-
13	1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$	-	5		-				\$		\$	-
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-					\$	-	97						\$	-	\$	-
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	-					\$	-	97	\$	0				\$	0	\$	0
47 47	1825 1830	Storage Battery Equipment Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$	7,116,760	\$	998.444	-\$	3,987	\$	8,111,217	10	\$	1,519,892	6	165,216	\$ 207	-\$	1.684.901	\$	6,426,317
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$	7,116,760	\$	814.711	-Ф	3,967	\$	8,800,078	-7	Ģ.	3.284.427	-\$ -\$	108,130	\$ 207	-\$ -\$	3.392.557	96	5.407.521
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$	10,267,689	\$	468,223			ş S	10.735.912	-	ę e	3,102,282	-\$	240.618		-\$ -\$	3,392,557	\$	7.393.012
47	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$	12.054.091	\$	919,442	-6	9	S	12.973.524	-	ę e	5,677,735	-\$	316,276	\$ 1	-\$	5,994,010	S	6.979.514
47	1850	Line Transformers	\$	15,902,240	\$	482,242	\$	867,553	S	17.252.035	_ <	s		-\$	315,276	\$ 2.142	-\$	6.554.594	S	10.697.441
47	1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$	10,012,766	\$	1.033.362	-\$	2,702	s	11.043.426	-5	s		-\$	201.380	\$ 199	-\$	3,446,390	S	7.597.036
47	1860	Meters	\$	4,982,261	\$	410,635	\$	12,058	\$	5,404,954	-5	\$		-\$	106,260	, ,,,,,	-\$	2,052,971	\$	3,351,983
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$	3,686,235		-,		,	\$	3,686,235	-5	\$	1,716,082	-\$	288,369	\$ 11,577	-\$	1,992,874	\$	1,693,360
N/A	1905	Land	\$	190,119					\$	190,119	97	\$					\$		\$	190,119
47	1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$	2,513,740	\$	150,040			\$	2,663,780	-5	\$	520,378	-\$	43,982		-\$	564,360	\$	2,099,420
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-					\$		97	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$	216,760	\$	8,972			\$	225,732	-5	\$	163,304	\$	11,158		-\$	174,462	\$	51,270
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$		L				\$		3	\$		_			\$		\$	
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$	488,701	\$	277,378			\$	766,079	-7	\$	314,622	-\$	66,040		-\$	380,662	\$	385,417
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$						\$	-	97	\$					\$		\$	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$						\$		97						\$		\$	
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$	2,381,417	\$	418,931			\$	2,800,348	-5			-\$	236,583		-\$	963,697	\$	1,836,651
8	1935	Stores Equipment	\$	47,367	\$	42,549			\$	89,916	-5		20,780	-\$	5,336		-\$	26,116	\$	63,800
8	1940 1945	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$	564,329 70.247	\$	81,463			\$	645,792	07 07		281,538 48.647	-\$ -\$	53,084 6,895		-\$	334,622 55,542	\$	311,170
8	1945	Power Operated Equipment	\$	70,247					\$	70,247	-7	Ģ.	40,047	ş	6,895		-\$ \$	55,542	S	14,706
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$	294.423					\$	294,423	-	ę.	275.256	. 6	15.040		-\$	290.296	9	4.126
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$	204,420					\$	204,420	-	s	213,230	-9	15,040		\$	230,230	\$	4,120
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	S	-					\$		3	ŝ	-				\$		s	-
		Load Management Controls Customer	Ť		Н				Ť		ľ	*					Ť		_	
47	1970	Premises	s						\$		9	s					\$		s	-
	4075		Ė						Ė		П						Ė		Ė	
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$	_					\$	_	9	\$					\$		\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$	-					\$	-	97	\$					\$	-	\$	-
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-					\$	-	9		-				\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$						\$	-	5						\$		\$	-
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	\$	-					\$	-	97	Ψ_					\$	-	\$	-
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$	2,379,204	-\$	921,652	-\$	874,800	-\$	4,175,656	5	\$	1,142,301	\$	92,871	-\$ 1,020,784	\$	214,389	-\$	3,961,267
			\$		Ļ		_		\$		9	\$		_			\$		\$	
		Sub-Total	\$	77,988,667	\$	5,454,451	-\$	37,786	\$	83,405,332	~	\$	29,087,067	-\$	2,173,325	-\$ 1,006,658	-\$	32,267,050	\$	51,138,282
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)							\$								s		\$	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility			Н				ş	-	-						Ψ		Ψ	-
		Assets (input as negative)							\$	-							\$	-	\$	-
		Total PP&E	\$	77.988.667	\$	5,454,451	-\$	37.786	Š	83,405,332	-9	s	29,087,067	-\$	2,173,325	-\$ 1,006,658		32.267.050	s	51.138.282
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss											//	Ė	, ,,,,	,,,,,,,,	•	, . ,		
		Total				(F-	Ť		-,,	.,				-\$	2,173,325	1				
					_		_		_					<u> </u>	,					

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

| Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation | Transportation | \$ 204,782 | Stores Equipment | Less | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,968,543 | \$ 1,96

 File Number:
 E8-2017-0039

 Exhibit:
 2

 Tab:
 2-A

 Page:
 10 to 10
 Date: April 13th, 2018

Accounting Standard MIFRS
Year 2018

					Co	st	_		Г		Ac	cumulated D	epreciation				
CCA	OEB	_	Openin					Closing		Opening				_			
Class 2	Account 3	Description ³	Balance	,	Additions 4	Disposals 6		Balance	\perp	Balance		Additions	Disposals	° Clo	sing Balance	Net	Book Value
12	1611	Computer Software (Formally known as					١.				١.						
		Account 1925)	\$ 1,602	438	\$ 115,000		\$	1,717,438	-\$	1,201,925	-\$	103,175		-\$	1,305,100	\$	412,337
CEC	1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account		70.	\$ 48 941			070 075		00.550	_				04.074	_	000 004
N/A	1805	1906) Land	\$ 224 \$	734	\$ 48,941		\$	273,675	-\$ \$	28,559	-\$	5,515		-\$	34,074	\$	239,601
N/A 47	1805	Buildings	\$	_			S	-	\$		┝			\$		S	0
13	1808	Leasehold Improvements	\$	-			\$		\$	-	⊨			\$		\$	<u> </u>
47	1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$	-			S		\$		-			\$		S	- :
47	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$	-			\$	- :	S	- 0	-			\$	- 0	S	- 0
47	1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$	-			S		9	- 0	┝			\$	- 0	S	- 0
47	1830	Poles. Towers & Fixtures	\$ 8.111		\$ 432.914		S	8.544.131	9	1.684.901	-\$	177,447		-\$	1.862.348	\$	6.681.784
47	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 8,800		\$ 839,476		S	9,639,554	-9	3.392.557	-\$	118,491		-\$	3,511,048	S	6.128.506
47	1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 10,735		\$ 864.559		S	11.600.471	-9	3,392,557	-\$	263,932		-\$	3,606,832	S	7.993.639
47	1840	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 10,735		\$ 853,466		S	13,826,990	-3	5,994,010	-\$	341.450		-\$	6,335,460	S	7,993,639
47	1845	Line Transformers	\$ 12,973 \$ 17,252		\$ 853,466		S	13,826,990	-3	6,554,594	-\$	341,450		-\$	6,335,460	S	11,389,426
47	1850	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 17,252 \$ 11.043		\$ 1,040,794		S	18,292,829	-3	3,446,390	-\$ -\$	213.267		-\$	3,659,657	S	8.184.139
47	1860	Meters (Overnead & Underground)	\$ 11,043 \$ 5,404		\$ 265,671		S	11,843,796 5.670.625	-3	2.052.971	-\$ -\$	124.013		-\$	2,176,984	S	3,493,641
47	1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 5,404		φ 200,071		S	3,686,235	-\$	1,992,874	-\$ -\$	278.118		-\$	2,176,984	S	1,415,242
N/A	1905	Land	\$ 3,000				\$	190,119	-\$	1,992,074	-3	2/0,110		-5	2,270,992	S	190,119
47	1905	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 2,663		\$ 370,000		\$	3,033,780	-\$	564,360	-\$	51.918		-\$	616,278	\$	2,417,502
13	1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ 2,003	700	\$ 370,000		S	3,033,760	-3	304,300	-3	51,916		-\$	010,270	S	2,417,502
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 225	722	\$ 10,000		\$	235,732	-\$	174,462	-S	11.445		-\$	185.907	S	49.825
8	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ 225	132	\$ 10,000		S	235,732	-\$	174,462	-3	11,445		-\$	165,907	S	49,825
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 766	070	\$ 161.809		S	927.888	-8	380.662	6	121.790		-\$	502,452	S	425.436
10	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 700	0/9	\$ 101,009		à	927,000	-3	360,062	-3	121,790		-\$	502,452	- D	425,436
45	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$				\$	-	\$					\$	-	\$	-
45.1	1920	Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$				\$		\$					\$		\$	-
10	1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ 2,800		\$ 270,000		\$	3,070,348	-\$	963,697	-\$	273,932		-\$	1,237,629	\$	1,832,719
8	1935	Stores Equipment		916	\$ 50,000		\$	139,916	-\$	26,116	-\$	10,101		-\$	36,217	\$	103,699
8	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 645		\$ 60,000		\$	705,792	-\$	334,622	-\$	49,066		-\$	383,688	\$	322,104
8	1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment		247			\$	70,247	-\$	55,542	-\$	5,458		-\$	61,000	\$	9,248
8	1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$	-			\$	-	\$	-	L.			\$	-	\$	-
8	1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 294	423			\$	294,423	-\$	290,296	-\$	13,332		-\$	303,628	-\$	9,206
8	1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$				\$	-	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-
8	1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$				\$	-	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-
	1970	Load Management Controls Customer					١.									١.	
47		Premises	\$	-			\$	-	\$	-	<u> </u>			\$	-	\$	-
47	1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	_				١.										
		,	\$	-			\$	-	\$	-	<u> </u>			\$	-	\$	-
47	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$				\$	-	\$	-	<u> </u>			\$	-	\$	
47	1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$	-			\$	-	\$	-	1			\$	-	\$	-
47	1990	Other Tangible Property	\$	-			\$	-	\$					\$	-	\$	-
47	1995	Contributions & Grants	\$	-			\$	-	\$	-				\$	-	\$	-
47	2440	Deferred Revenue ⁵	-\$ 4,175	656	-\$ 1,224,757		-\$	5,400,413	\$	214,389	\$	124,203		\$	338,592	-\$	5,061,821
				0			\$	-	\$	-	L			\$	-	\$	-
		Sub-Total	\$ 83,405	332	\$ 4,958,243	\$ -	\$	88,363,575	-\$	32,267,050	-\$	2,387,056	\$ -	-\$	34,654,106	\$	53,709,469
		Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)					s							s		\$	
		Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility					٦		\vdash		┢			φ		٩	
		Assets (input as negative)					s	_						s		s	_
 		Total PP&E	\$ 83,405	222	\$ 4.958,243	•	S	88.363.575	-S	32,267,050	-\$	2,387,056	•	-\$	34.654.106	S	53.709.469
 						φ			-\$	32,207,050	-9	2,307,036		- >	34,034,106	Þ	55,709,469
		Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss Total	on the retir	emer	nt of assets (po	OI OF IIKE ASSE	ετS),	ii applicable				2 207 050	1				
		IVIAI									-\$	2,387,056	J				

10	Transportation
8	Stores Equipment

Appendix "C" - Cost of Capital

File Number:	EB-2017-0039
Exhibit:	5
Attachment	5-D
Page:	1 of 2
_	
Date:	April 13th, 2018

Appendix 2-OA Capital Structure and Cost of Capital

This table must be completed for the last Board-approved year and the test year.

Year: <u>2010 BAP</u>

Line No.	Particulars	Capitaliza	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt	, ,	` ,	. ,	. ,
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$23,027,040	5.40%	\$1,243,460
2	Short-term Debt	4.00% (1)	\$1,644,789	2.07%	\$34,047
3	Total Debt	60.0%	\$24,671,828	5.18%	\$1,277,507
	Equity				
4	Common Equity	40.00%	\$16,447,886	9.85%	\$1,620,117
5	Preferred Shares		\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.0%	\$16,447,886	9.85%	\$1,620,117
7	Total	100.0%	\$41,119,714	7.05%	\$2,897,624

Notes (1)

4.0% unless an applicant has proposed or been approved for a different amount.

File Number:EB-2017-0039Exhibit:5Attachment5-DPage:2 of 2

Date: April 13th, 2018

Year: 2018 Test Year

Line No.	<u>Particulars</u>	Capita	alizatio	n Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		(%)		(\$)	(%)	(\$)
	Debt	, ,		. ,	, ,	. ,
1	Long-term Debt	56.00%		\$32,498,766	3.69%	\$1,199,204
2	Short-term Debt	4.00%	(1)	\$2,321,340	2.29%	\$53,159
3	Total Debt	60.0%		\$34,820,107	3.60%	\$1,252,363
	Equity					
4	Common Equity	40.00%		\$23,213,404	9.00%	\$2,089,206
5	Preferred Shares			\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
6	Total Equity	40.0%		\$23,213,404	9.00%	\$2,089,206
7	Total	100.0%		\$58,033,511	5.76%	\$3,341,570

Notes (1)

4.0% unless an applicant has proposed or been approved for a different amount.

Appendix "D" - Bill Impacts

Rate Impact Summary

RATE CLASSES / CATEGORIES					Total								
(eg: Residential TOU, Residential	Units	Α				В	3	С		Bill			
Retailer)			\$ % \$				%	\$	%	\$		%	
Residential - RPP	kWh	\$	0.49	1.8%	\$	(0.21)	-0.7%	\$ (0.67)	-1.9%	\$	(0.84)	-0.7%	
GS<50 - RPP	kWh	\$	0.81	1.4%	\$	(1.08)	-1.6%	\$ (2.05)	-2.5%	\$	(2.54)	-0.8%	
GS 50-4,999 - Non-RPP	kW	\$	5.92	1.3%	\$(276.74)	-35.0%	\$ (339.62)	-2.5%	\$	(388.13)	-5.9%	
Embedded Distributor - Non-RPP	kW	\$ (1	78.94)	-13.4%	\$(951.90)	-59.8%	\$ (951.90)	-59.8%	\$	(1,097.41)	-2.2%	
USL - RPP	kWh	\$	(2.19)	-7.3%	\$	(8.43)	-23.2%	\$ (8.77)	-21.1%	\$	(9.99)	-7.2%	
Sentinel Lights - Non-RPP	kW	\$	(0.36)	-8.1%	\$	(0.60)	-12.8%	\$ (0.61)	-12.5%	\$	(0.70)	-6.8%	
Street Lights - Non-RPP	kW	\$	(0.03)	-0.8%	\$	(0.26)	-5.9%	\$ (0.28)	-5.9%	\$	(0.32)	-3.2%	
Residential 10th Percentile - RPP	kWh	\$	2.37	10.3%	\$	1.16	4.9%	\$ 1.00	3.9%	\$	1.11	1.9%	

Appendix "**E**" – 2018 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges

 Customer Class:
 Residential

 RPP / Non-RPP:
 RPP

 Consumption Demand current Loss Factor
 750 kWh

 Loss Factor
 4.0602

1.0355

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

		Current Boa						Proposed					Impact		
		Rate		Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume	Charge					
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		Change	% Change	
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	20.31	1	\$	20.31	\$	23.55	1	\$	23.55	\$	3.24	15.95%	
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kWh	\$	0.0078	750	\$	5.85	\$	0.0040	750	\$	3.00	-\$	2.85	-48.72%	
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective	Monthly							. =							
until October 31, 2018		\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%	
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	Monthly														
effective until April 30, 2018	,	-\$	0.1000	1	-\$	0.10	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	0.10	-100.00%	
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	26.85				\$	27.34	\$	0.49	1.82%	
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account															
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	kWh	\$	-	750	\$	-	-\$	0.0017	750	-\$	1.28	-\$	1.28		
April 30, 2019															
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$	_	750	\$	_	\$	0.0007	750	\$	0.53	\$	0.53		
effective until April 30, 2019															
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts - effective until April 30, 2019	Monthly	\$	-	1	\$	-	-\$	0.7100	1	-\$	0.71	-\$	0.71		
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -					١.							١.			
effective until April 30, 2020	Monthly	\$	-	1	\$	-	-\$	2.2983	1	-\$	2.30	-\$	2.30		
Rate Rider for the Disposition of LRAM - effective until	1344			750	,		_	0.0005	750	,	0.20	,	0.20		
April 30, 2020	kWh	\$	-	750	\$	-	\$	0.0005	750	\$	0.38	\$	0.38		
Rate Rider for the Recovery of Stranded Meters -	Monthly	\$	_	1	\$	_	\$	1.0331	1	\$	1.03	\$	1.03		
effective until April 30, 2021	Wildlichity	٠	_	1	۲	_	٠	1.0551	1	٧	1.03	۲	1.03		
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	Monthly	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	0.4956	1	\$	0.50	\$	0.50		
effective until April 30, 2020	1344	'	0.0040	750	,	0.75		0.0024	750	٠	2.55	,	4.00	240.000/	
Low Voltage Service Charge	kWh	\$	0.0010	750		0.75	\$	0.0034	750		2.55	\$	1.80	240.00%	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0349	45.15	\$	1.58	\$	0.0349	26.625	\$	0.93	-\$	0.65	-41.03%	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	29.18				\$	28.96	-\$	0.21	-0.72%	
RTSR - Network	kWh	\$	0.0048	795.15	\$	3.82	\$	0.0046	776.625	\$	3.57	-\$	0.24	-6.40%	
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kWh	\$	0.0032	795.15	\$	2.54	\$	0.0030	776.625	\$	2.33	-\$	0.21	-8.43%	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	35.54				\$	34.87	-\$	0.67	-1.89%	
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	795.15	\$	2.86	\$	0.0036	776.625	\$	2.80	-\$	0.07	-2.33%	
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	795.15	\$	0.24	\$	0.0003	776.625	\$	0.23	-\$	0.01	-2.33%	
TOU - Off Peak	kWh	\$	0.0770	480	\$	36.96	\$	0.0770	480	\$	36.96	\$	-	0.00%	
TOU - Mid Peak	kWh	\$	0.1130	135		15.26		0.1130	135		15.26	Ś	_	0.00%	
TOU - On Peak	kWh	\$	0.1570	135		21.20		0.1570	135		21.20	\$	_	0.00%	
		Ĺ		100	Ť	21120	ŕ		100	Ť	21.20	7		3.0070	
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	112.05				\$	111.31	-\$	0.74	-0.66%	
HST			13%		\$	14.57		13%		\$	14.47		0.10	-0.66%	
Total Bill on TOU			1370		\$	126.61		.570		\$	125.78		0.84	-0.66%	
					Ť	120.01				Ť	120.70	Ť	0.04	0.0076	

| Customer Class: | Residential | RPP | Non-RPP: | RPP | Consumption | Demand | Demand | Current Loss Factor | 1.0602 | | Residential | RPP | kWh | kW | Current Loss Factor | 1.0602 | | Residential | RPP | kWh | kW | kW | KW | Residential | RPP |

1.0355

Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

			Current	Board-Ap	oard-Approved				Proposed		Impact			
			Rate	Volume		Charge	Rate		Volume	olume Charge		arge		
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	,	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	20.31	1	\$	20.31	\$	23.55	1	\$	23.55	\$	3.24	15.95%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kWh	\$	0.0078	254	\$	1.98	\$	0.0040	254	\$	1.02	-\$	0.97	-48.72%
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective		_			_						. =.	_		
until October 31, 2018	Monthly	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	Monthly	-\$	0.1000		-\$	0.10	Ś		1	\$		Ś	0.10	-100.00%
effective until April 30, 2018	Widitilly	-ş	0.1000	1	- >	0.10	Ş	-	1	Ş	-	Ş	0.10	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	22.98				\$	25.36	\$	2.37	10.33%
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account	kWh													
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until		\$	-	254	\$	-	-\$	0.0017	254	-\$	0.43	-\$	0.43	
April 30, 2019														
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment - effective until April 30, 2019	kWh	\$	-	254	\$	-	\$	0.0007	254	\$	0.18	\$	0.18	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	Monthly													
effective until April 30, 2019		\$	-	1	\$	-	-\$	0.7100	1	-\$	0.71	-\$	0.71	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	Monthly	\$	_	1	\$		-\$	2.2983	1	-\$	2.30	خ-	2.30	
effective until April 30, 2020		۲	_	1	٠		٠,	2.2303	1	-ب	2.30	٠,	2.30	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of LRAM - effective until	kWh	\$	-	254	\$	-	\$	0.0005	254	\$	0.13	\$	0.13	
April 30, 2020 Rate Rider for the Recovery of Stranded Meters -	Monthly													
effective until April 30, 2021	ivioritiny	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	1.0331	1	\$	1.03	\$	1.03	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -		_			,		,	0.4056		,	0.50	,	0.50	
effective until April 30, 2020	Monthly	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	0.4956	1	\$	0.50	\$	0.50	
Low Voltage Service Charge	kWh	\$	0.0010	254	\$	0.25	\$	0.0034	254	\$	0.86	\$	0.61	240.00%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0349	15.2908	\$	0.53	\$	0.0349	9.017	\$	0.31	-\$	0.22	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	23.77				\$	24.93	\$	1.16	4.88%
RTSR - Network	kWh	\$	0.0048	269.291	ļ.,	1.29	\$	0.0046	263.017	\$	1.21	-\$	0.08	-6.40%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kWh	\$	0.0048	269.291		0.86		0.0040	263.017	-		-> -\$	0.08	-8.43%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)	KVVII	Ş	0.0032	209.291	\$	25.92	Ş	0.0030	203.017	۶ \$	26.93	-> \$	1.00	3.87%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	269.291	-	0.97	\$	0.0036	263.017	\$	0.95		0.02	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0038	269.291		0.97	-	0.0036	263.017			-> -\$	0.02	-2.33%
TOU - Off Peak	kWh	\$	0.0003					0.0003						
				162.56		12.52			162.56	-	12.52	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	kWh	\$	0.1130	45.72		5.17		0.1130	45.72		5.17	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	kWh	\$	0.1570	45.72	\$	7.18	\$	0.1570	45.72	\$	7.18	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	51.83				\$	52.81	\$	0.98	1.89%
HST			13%		\$	6.74		13%		\$	6.87	\$	0.13	1.89%
Total Bill on TOU					\$	58.57				\$	59.68	\$	1.11	1.89%

Customer Class: RPP / Non-RPP:

General Service < 50 kW

Consumption Demand 2000 kWh
0 kW
1.0602
1.0355

Current Loss Factor Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

			Current	Board-Ap	proved Proposed				Impact					
			Rate	Volume	-	Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	35.13	1	\$	35.13	\$	35.54	1	\$	35.54	\$	0.41	1.17%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kWh	\$	0.0120	2000	\$	24.00	\$	0.0121	2000	\$	24.20	\$	0.20	0.83%
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective											. =-			
until October 31, 2018	Monthly	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	0.7900	1	\$	0.79	\$	-	0.00%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -														
effective until April 30, 2018	kWh	-\$	0.0001	2000	-\$	0.20	\$	-	2000	\$	-	\$	0.20	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	59.72				\$	60.53	\$	0.81	1.36%
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account	kWh	\$	-											
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until		'		2000	\$	-	-\$	0.0015	2000	-\$	3.00	-\$	3.00	
April 30, 2019														
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$	-	2000	\$	-	\$	0.0007	2000	\$	1.40	\$	1.40	
effective until April 30, 2019 Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kWh													
effective until April 30, 2019	KVVII	\$	-	2000	\$	-	-\$	0.0010	2000	-\$	2.00	-\$	2.00	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kWh	\$	_											
effective until April 30, 2020	KVVII	,		2000	\$	-	-\$	0.0031	2000	-Ş	6.20	-\$	6.20	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of LRAM - effective until	kWh	\$	-	2000	ė	_	\$	0.0013	2000	خ	2.60	\$	2.60	
April 30, 2020				2000	۲	-	۶	0.0013	2000	ڔ	2.00	۰	2.00	
Rate Rider for the Recovery of Stranded Meters -	Monthly	\$	-	1	\$	_	\$	1.0331	1	Ś	1.03	\$	1.03	
effective until April 30, 2021	LAND	_								ľ				
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts - effective until April 30, 2020	kWh	\$	-	1	\$	-	\$	0.0007	2000	\$	1.40	\$	1.40	
Low Voltage Service Charge	kWh	\$	0.0010	2000	ς	2.00	Ś	0.0033	2000	ς	6.60	Ś	4.60	230.00%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	Ś	0.0349	120.4	'	4.20	Ś	0.0349	71		2.48	-\$	1.72	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)	KVVII	۲	0.0343	120.4	Ė		ڔ	0.0343	/1	Ė		_		
ous rotal B Bistribution (motudes ous rotal A)					\$	65.92				\$	64.84	-\$	1.08	-1.64%
RTSR - Network	kWh	\$	0.0041	2120.4	\$	8.69	\$	0.0039	2071	\$	8.08	-\$	0.62	-7.09%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kWh	\$	0.0030	2120.4	\$	6.36	\$	0.0029	2071	\$	6.01	-\$	0.36	-5.59%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	80.98				\$	78.92	-\$	2.05	-2.54%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	2120.4	\$	7.63	\$	0.0036	2071	\$	7.46	-\$	0.18	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	2120.4	\$	0.64	\$	0.0003	2071	\$	0.62	-\$	0.01	-2.33%
TOU - Off Peak	kWh	\$	0.0770	1280	\$	98.56	\$	0.0770	1280	\$	98.56	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	kWh	\$	0.1130	360	\$	40.68	\$	0.1130	360	\$	40.68	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	kWh	\$	0.1570	360	\$	56.52	\$	0.1570	360	\$	56.52	\$	-	0.00%
										É		Ė		
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	285.01				\$	282.76	-\$	2.25	-0.79%
HST			13%		\$	37.05		13%		\$		-\$	0.29	-0.79%
otal Bill on TOU			1370		\$	322.06		.570		\$	319.52		2.54	-0.79%
					Ť	322.00				Ť	310.02	Ť	2.07	0.1 0 70

 Customer Class:
 General Service > 50 to 4999 kW

 RPP / Non-RPP:
 non-RPP

Consumption
Demand
Current Loss Factor
Proposed/Approved Loss Factor

40000 kWh 100 kW 1.0602 1.0355

			Current	nt Board-Approved Proposed					Impact					
			Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	:	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	232.69	1	\$	232.69	\$	232.69	1	\$	232.69	\$	-	0.00%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kW	\$	2.2101	100	\$	221.01	\$	2.2501	100	\$	225.01	\$	4.00	1.81%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	1-14/	-\$	0.0192	100	,	1.02	۸.		100	,		۸.	1.02	100.000/
effective until April 30, 2018	kW			100	->	1.92	\$	-	100	Ş	-	\$	1.92	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	451.78				\$	457.70	\$	5.92	1.31%
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account														
(2015) - approved on an interim basis and effective until	kW	\$	2.5358	100	Ś	253.58	Ś	_	100	\$	_	-\$	253.58	-100.00%
April 30. 2018, applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		*			7		-			7		*		
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account														
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	kW	\$	_	100	Ś	_	\$	2.2621	100	Ś	226.21	\$	226.21	
April 30, 2019		*			7		-			7		*		
Rate Rider for Deferral / Variance Account Balances														
(Excluding Global Adjustment) Non-WMP - effective	kW	\$	-	100	\$	-	-\$	2.4268	100	-\$	242.68	-\$	242.68	
until April 30, 2019														
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$	-	40000	\$	-	\$	0.0007	40000	\$	28.00	\$	28.00	
effective until April 30, 2019 Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -							١.							
effective until April 30, 2019	kW	\$	-	100	\$	-	-\$	0.3826	100	-\$	38.26	-\$	38.26	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$		100	ے		-\$	1.2324	100	خ	123.24	-\$	123.24	
effective until April 30, 2020	KVV	۶	-	100	Ş	-	-Ş	1.2524	100	-ş	125.24	-ş	125.24	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of LRAM - effective until	kW	\$	_	100	Ś	_	\$	0.0869	100	Ś	8.69	\$	8.69	
April 30, 2020		-			7					*		*		
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts - effective until April 30, 2020	kW	\$	-	100	\$	-	\$	0.2673	100	\$	26.73	\$	26.73	
Low Voltage Service Charge	kW	\$	0.3506	100	ς	35.06	\$	1.4132	100	\$	141.32	\$	106.26	303.08%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	Ś	0.0210	2408		50.67	Ś	0.0210	1420		29.88		20.79	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)	KVVII	٧	0.0210	2400	Ė		٧	0.0210	1420	_				
ous rotal B Bistribution (molades ous rotal A)					\$	791.09				\$	514.35	-\$	276.74	-34.98%
RTSR - Network	kW	\$	2.0924	106.02	\$	221.84	\$	1.6326	103.55	\$	169.06	-\$	52.78	-23.79%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kW	\$	1.3480	106.02	\$	142.91	\$	1.2826	103.55	\$	132.81	-\$	10.10	-7.07%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	1,155.85				\$	816.22	-\$	339.62	-29.38%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	42408	\$	152.67	\$	0.0036	41420	\$	149.11	-\$	3.56	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	42408	\$	12.72	\$	0.0003	41420	\$	12.43	-\$	0.30	-2.33%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	kWh	\$	0.1130	40000	\$	4,520.00	\$	0.1130	40000	\$	4,520.00	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	5,841.24				\$	5,497.76	-\$	343.48	-5.88%
HST			13%		\$	759.36		13%		\$	714.71	-\$	44.65	-5.88%
Total Bill on TOU					\$	6,600.60				\$	6,212.47	-\$	388.13	-5.88%

 Customer Class:
 Unmetered Scattered Load

 RPP / Non-RPP:
 non-RPP

 Consumption Demand
 700 kWh

 Current Loss Factor
 1.0602

 Demand
 0

 Current Loss Factor
 1.0602

 Proposed/Approved Loss Factor
 1.0355

			Current	Board-Ap	pro	ved	Proposed				Impact			
			Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	9.53	1	\$	9.53	\$	8.81	1	\$	8.81	-\$	0.72	-7.56%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kWh	\$	0.0297	700	\$	20.79	\$	0.0274	700	\$	19.18	-\$	1.61	-7.74%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	kWh	-\$	0.0002	700	,	0.14	Ś		700	,		\$	0.14	-100.00%
effective until April 30, 2018				700	->	0.14	Ş	-	700	Ş	-	Þ	0.14	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)	· 01				\$	30.18				\$	27.99	-\$	2.19	-7.26%
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account														
(2015) - approved on an interim basis and effective until	kWh	\$	0.0066	700	Ś	4.62	Ś	_	700	Ś	-	-\$	4.62	-100.00%
April 30. 2018, applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		*			-		7			*		-		
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account	kWh													
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	KVVII	\$	_	700	Ś	_	-\$	0.0014	700	-Ś	0.98	-Ś	0.98	
April 30, 2019		'												
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$	_	700	\$	_	\$	0.0007	700	\$	0.49	Ś	0.49	
effective until April 30, 2019		,		,,,,	~		Υ .	0.0007	, 00	Ψ.	0.15	,	0.13	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kWh	\$	-	700	\$	-	-\$	0.0010	700	-\$	0.70	-\$	0.70	
effective until April 30, 2019 Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kWh													
effective until April 30, 2020	KVVII	\$	-	700	Ş	-	-\$	0.0031	700	-Ş	2.17	-\$	2.17	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kWh	\$	_	700	¢	_	\$	0.0007	700	¢	0.49	Ś	0.49	
effective until April 30, 2020		1										١.		
Low Voltage Service Charge	kWh	\$	0.0010	700		0.70		0.0033			2.31		1.61	230.00%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0210	42.14	\$	0.89	\$	0.0210	24.85	\$	0.52	-\$	0.36	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	36.39				\$	27.95	-\$	8.43	-23.18%
RTSR - Network	kWh	\$	0.0041	742.14	\$	3.04	\$	0.0039	724.85	\$	2.83	-\$	0.22	-7.09%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kWh	\$	0.0030	742.14	\$	2.23	\$	0.0029	724.85	\$	2.10	-\$	0.12	-5.59%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	41.66	Ė			\$	32.88	-\$	8.77	-21.06%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	742.14	\$	2.67	\$	0.0036	724.85	\$	2.61	-\$	0.06	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	742.14	\$	0.22	\$	0.0003	724.85	\$	0.22	-\$	0.01	-2.33%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	kWh	\$	0.1130	700	\$	79.10	\$	0.1130	700	\$	79.10	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	123.65				\$	114.81	-\$	8.84	-7.15%
HST			13%		\$	16.07		13%		\$	14.93	-\$	1.15	-7.15%
Total Bill on TOU					\$	139.72				\$	129.73	-\$	9.99	-7.15%

		Current Board-Approved Proposed				Impact								
			Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge	1		
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	3.41	1	\$	3.41	\$	3.13	1	\$	3.13	-\$	0.28	-8.21%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kW	\$	9.7922	0.1	\$	0.98	\$	8.9773	0.1	\$	0.90	-\$	0.08	-8.32%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	1347	_	0.0402	0.4	,	0.00	,		0.4	,		,	0.00	400.000/
effective until April 30, 2018	kW	-\$	0.0492	0.1	-\$	0.00	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	\$	0.00	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	4.38				\$	4.03	-\$	0.36	-8.13%
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account														
(2015) - approved on an interim basis and effective until	kW	\$	2.3785	0.1	Ś	0.24	Ś	_	0.1	Ś	_	-\$	0.24	-100.00%
April 30. 2018, applicable only for Non-RPP Customers		,	2.5705	0.1	,	0.21	,		0.1	Ÿ		Ý	0.2.	100.0070
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account														
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	kW	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	-\$	0.2566	0.1	-\$	0.03	-\$	0.03	
April 30, 2019														
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment - effective until April 30, 2019	kWh	\$	-	36	\$	-	\$	0.0007	36	\$	0.03	\$	0.03	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -		١.			١.		١.					١.		
effective until April 30, 2019	kW	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	-\$	0.1548	0.1	-\$	0.02	-\$	0.02	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$	_	0.1	Ś	_	-\$	0.4986	0.1	خ	0.05	-\$	0.05	
effective until April 30, 2020	KVV	٦	-	0.1	۶	-	-پ	0.4560	0.1	-٦	0.03	-پ	0.03	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	\$	0.1087	0.1	\$	0.01	\$	0.01	
effective until April 30, 2020	1344	,	0.2046	0.4		0.00	,	0.0745	0.4		0.40		0.07	244.000/
Low Voltage Service Charge	kW	\$	0.2816	0.1		0.03		0.9715	0.1	\$	0.10	\$	0.07	244.99%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0210	2.1672	\$	0.05	\$	0.0210	1.278	\$	0.03	-\$	0.02	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	4.70				\$	4.10	-\$	0.60	-12.76%
RTSR - Network	kW	\$	1.3077	0.10602	\$	0.14	\$	1.2569	0.10355	\$	0.13	-\$	0.01	-6.12%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kW	\$	0.9267	0.10602	\$	0.10	\$	0.8817	0.10355	\$	0.09	-\$	0.01	-7.07%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	4.93				\$	4.32	-\$	0.61	-12.46%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	38.1672	\$	0.14	\$	0.0036	37.278	\$	0.13	-\$	0.00	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	38.1672	\$	0.01	\$	0.0003	37.278	\$	0.01	-\$	0.00	-2.33%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	kWh	\$	0.1130	36	\$	4.07	\$	0.1130	36	\$	4.07	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	9.15				\$	8.53	-\$	0.62	-6.75%
HST			13%		\$	1.19		13%		\$	1.11	-\$	0.08	-6.75%
Total Bill on TOU					\$	10.34				\$	9.64	-\$	0.70	-6.75%

		Current Board-Approved		Proposed				Impact						
			Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	3.30	1	\$	3.30	\$	3.27	1	\$	3.27	-\$	0.03	-0.91%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kW	\$	8.9407	0.1	\$	0.89	\$	8.8661	0.1	\$	0.89	-\$	0.01	-0.83%
Rate Rider for Application of Tax Change (2017) -	,	,	0.0544	0.4	,	0.04	_			,		_	0.04	400 000/
effective until April 30, 2018	kW	-\$	0.0544	0.1	-\$	0.01	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	\$	0.01	-100.00%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	4.19				\$	4.16	-\$	0.03	-0.76%
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account														
(2015) - approved on an interim basis and effective until	kW	\$	2.1886	0.1	Ś	0.22	Ś	_	0.1	\$	_	-\$	0.22	-100.00%
April 30. 2018, applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	KVI	Ψ.	2.1001	·	~	0.22	Ψ.			Ψ.		Υ	0.22	100.00
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account														,
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	kW	\$	_	0.1	Ś	_	-\$	0.3427	0.1	-Ś	0.03	-\$	0.03	,
April 30, 2019	KVV	Ψ.		·	Υ.		Ψ.	0.5.2.		Ψ.	0.02	~	0.00	
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$		36	\$		\$	0.0007	36	\$	0.03	\$	0.03	,
effective until April 30, 2019	KVVII	Þ	-	50	Þ	-	Ş	0.0007	30	Ş	0.05	Þ	0.03	.
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$	_	0.1	Ś	_	-\$	0.3034	0.1	-Ś	0.03	-Ś	0.03	
effective until April 30, 2019	KVV	Ψ.		·	Υ.		Ψ.	0.500		Ψ.	0.02	~	0.00	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	-\$	0.9774	0.1	-\$	0.10	-\$	0.10	i i
effective until April 30, 2020 Rate Rider for the Disposition of LRAM - effective until														Ì
April 30, 2020	kW	\$	-	0.1	\$	-	\$	0.4998	0.1	\$	0.05	\$	0.10	i i
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$		0.1	\$		\$	0.2393	0.1	\$	0.02	Ś	0.02	i i
effective until April 30, 2020	KVV				-		Ş							İ
Low Voltage Service Charge	kW	\$	0.2798	0.1	\$	0.03	\$	0.9652	0.1	\$	0.10	\$	0.07	244.96%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0210	2.1672	\$	0.05	\$	0.0210	1.278	\$	0.03	-\$	0.02	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	4.48				\$	4.22	-\$	0.26	-5.90%
RTSR - Network	kW	\$	1.2894	0.10602	\$	0.14	\$	1.2393	0.10355	Ś	0.13		0.01	-6.12%
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kW	\$	0.9207	0.10602	'	0.14	\$	0.8760	0.10355			-\$ -\$	0.01	-7.07%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)	KVV	ب	0.5207	0.10002	\$	4.72	ب	0.0700	0.10333	\$	4.44		0.01	-5.93%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	38.1672	•	0.14	\$	0.0036	37.278		0.13		0.20	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	38.1672		0.01	\$	0.0030	37.278			-\$ -\$	0.00	-2.33%
Average IESO Wholesale Market Price	kWh	\$	0.1130	36.1072		4.07	\$	0.0003	37.278			\$	0.00	0.00%
Average 1200 Wholesale Market 1 hoc	KVVII	Ψ	0.1100	30	Ψ	7.01	Ψ	0.1100	30	Ψ	7.07	٧	_	0.0070
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	8.93				\$	8.65	-¢	0.28	-3.17%
HST			13%		\$	1.16		13%		\$	1.12		0.26	-3.17% -3.17%
Total Bill on TOU			13/0		\$	10.09		13/0		\$	9.77		0.04	-3.17% -3.17%
Total Bill on 100					Þ	10.09				Þ	9.11	-Ф	0.32	-3.1770

		Current Board-Approved			ved	Proposed					Impact			
			Rate	Volume		Charge		Rate	Volume		Charge			
	Charge Unit		(\$)			(\$)		(\$)			(\$)	\$	Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	Monthly	\$	232.69	1	\$	232.69	\$	550.00	1	\$	550.00	\$	317.31	136.37%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	kW	\$	2.2101	500	\$	1,105.05	\$	1.2176	500	\$	608.80	-\$	496.25	-44.91%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$	1,337.74				\$	1,158.80	-\$	178.94	-13.38%
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account		\$	-											
(2015) - approved on an interim basis and effective until	kW			500	Ś	_	\$	_	500	\$	_	\$	_	
April 30. 2018, applicable only for Non-RPP Customers					-				-	7		,		
Rate Rider for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Account		\$	-											
Balances (Excluding Global Adjustment) - effective until	kW			500	\$	-	-\$	0.3719	500	-\$	185.95	-\$	185.95	
April 30, 2019														
Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment -	kWh	\$	-	500	\$	-	\$	0.0007	200000	\$	140.00	\$	140.00	
effective until April 30, 2019 Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -		_												
effective until April 30, 2019	kW	\$	-	500	\$	-	-\$	0.3541	500	-\$	177.05	-\$	177.05	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -		\$	-	=					=00			_		
effective until April 30, 2020	kW	T		500	\$	-	-\$	1.1407	500	-\$	570.35	-\$	570.35	
Rate Rider for the Disposition of Group 2 Accounts -	kW	\$	-	500	Ś	_	\$	0.2487	500	خ	124.35	Ś	124.35	
effective until April 30, 2020					•	_	-	0.2487			124.55		124.55	
Low Voltage Service Charge	kW	\$	-	500		-	\$	-	500		-	\$	-	
Line Losses on Cost of Power	kWh	\$	0.0210	12040	\$	253.37	\$	0.0210	7100	\$	149.41	-\$	103.96	-41.03%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$	1,591.11				\$	639.21	-\$	951.90	-59.83%
RTSR - Network	kWh	\$	-	212040	\$	-	\$	-	207100	\$	-	\$	-	
RTSR - Line and Transformation Connection	kWh	\$	-	212040	\$	-	\$	-	207100	\$	-	\$	-	
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$	1,591.11				\$	639.21	-\$	951.90	-59.83%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	kWh	\$	0.0036	212040	\$	763.34	\$	0.0036	207100	\$	745.56	-\$	17.78	-2.33%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	kWh	\$	0.0003	212040	\$	63.61	\$	0.0003	207100	\$	62.13	-\$	1.48	-2.33%
TOU - Off Peak	kWh	\$	0.0770	128000	\$	9,856.00	\$	0.0770	128000	\$	9,856.00	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	kWh	\$	0.1130	36000	\$	4,068.00	\$	0.1130	36000	\$	4,068.00	\$	-	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	kWh	\$	0.1570	36000	\$	5,652.00	\$	0.1570	36000	\$	5,652.00	\$	-	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$	44,821.88				\$	43,850.71	-\$	971.16	-2.17%
HST			13%		\$	5,826.84		13%		\$	5,700.59	-\$	126.25	-2.17%
Total Bill on TOU					\$	50,648.72				\$	49,551.31	-\$	1,097.41	-2.17%

Appendix "F" - Status of Management Action Plan



APPENDIX

No.	Finding Description	Short term	Future Action Items
Section	ion 1 -		
1, 17	Lack of documented manageme and/or reconciliation regarding [Complete Chart of Accounts in order to ensure conformity with APH, FAQ and other Board issued guidelines Formalize process to review any change or modifications to DVA Chart of Accounts in order to ensure on-going compliance Finalize any "draft" SOP's and determine if any further key regulatory functions still require SOP's Regular monitor and maintain SOP's for accuracy
2	Historical non-compliance with A	 Immediately corrected non-compliant accounts identified during audit Created a "draft" formal policy with respect to adding/removing general ledger accounts in order to ensure compliance with APH, FAQ and other Board issued guidelines 	Finalize formal policy with respect to adding/removing general ledger accounts in order to ensure compliance with
3	Late filing of 2 RRR filings	 Calendar of filing deadlines created in order to ensure timeliness of filings No quarterly filing submitted late since Audit Additional management review added per finding one (1) above Created "draft" SOP's related to key regulatory functions associated with quarterly/annual RR filings 	quarterly/annual filings are consistently made on time Finalize any key regulatory SOP's and determine if any further key regulatory functions associated with
	ion 2 – Management Oversight and (
4, 8, 9,10, 14	governance and management over regulatory activities; Improve regulatory training; Areas of focus should include, other things, personnel transit	 Maintained and expanded scope of peer group involvement Retained services of 3rd party (KPMG) in order to support Phase 1 and 2 of OEB Audit Created Regulatory Staff Training Tracker with detailed listing of all training course undertaken and future courses to be attended Transitioned duties and responsibilities relating to IESO 1598 away from 3rd party currently undertaking same to our own internal 	Individual management documentation of their review of any regulatory filings – on going and as required



No.		Finding Description	Short term	Future Action Items
	int	nancial system access, SOP's, and terdepartmental communications		each existing employee is reviewed to ensure proper controlled access to regulatory books of accounts and general ledgers
5	on ind • Ne	eed to have specific audit procedures regulatory information and accounts cluding DVA's by external auditors eed to error proof all data sources and puts to RSVA accounts	systems	manual data entry, help reduce errors and create efficiencies with respect to RSVA data sources and inputs to RSVA accounts
6		eed to improve communication within PLC regulatory requirements	Developed draft Communication Plan that details information flow within organization	 Evaluate Communication Plan and improve as necessary Ensure implementation, integration and finalization of Communication Plan
7	pro ac ac	ormalize management and approval rocess for regulatory accounting ctivities and regulatory books of accounts		Finalize and implement change management and approval process policies
11	со	SVA spreadsheets, which were hard- oded, did not have appropriate checks and balances	 Hard coded cells were immediately removed Commenced review of entire process leading up to and including RSVA calculation which includes detailed review of presently existing controls and enhancing and securing present visual validation checks within spreadsheets 	Automating the process to reduce potential errors
12	pla ac	sufficient safeguards or processes in ace to prevent unauthorized users to coess excel spreadsheets used for gulatory activities	Access limited to RSVA files within the finance drive to only Regulatory personnel	
Section	on 3 – S	Staff Competencies and Training Rega	arding Regulatory Accounting	
13	ex	nhancing key regulatory personnel kperience and knowledge	 expertise is being properly developed Engaged industry experts throughout 2018 COS application 	Engage 3 rd party service providers to review finalized key organizational process and controls
15, 16	Fo	ternalize functions/preparation of IESO orm 1598		• N/A
16		educe dependency on consultants and ird parties to meet regulatory needs	Completed. Internalized regulatory accounting and reporting inhouse	 Identify any other regulatory accounting tasks being undertaken by third parties and determine a plan to potentially internalize



No.	Finding Description	Short term	Future Action Items						
Secti	on 4 - Lack of Documentation for Regulate	ory Accounting Systems, Process, Procedures, Controls, and Ove	rsight for DVA's						
18	Need to improve documentation that quarterly/annual RRR's to pivot table and general ledger reconciliation had been performed or reviewed	trend and better understand RRR data	RRR departmental focus groups establishing SOP's for majority of RRR sections						

Appendix "G" - DVA Continuity Schedules



Utility Name	Essex Powerlines Corporation	
Service Territory	Amherstburg, LaSalle, Leamington, Tecumseh	
Assigned EB Number	EB-2017-0039	
Name of Contact and Title	Kristopher Taylor, Director of Corporate Strategy	
Phone Number	519-946-2000	
Email Address	ktaylor@essexpower.ca	

General Notes

<u>Notes</u>
Pale green cells represent input cells.
Pale blue cells represent drop-down lists. The applicant should select the appropriate item from the drop-down list.
White cells contain fixed values, automatically generated values or formulae.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of preparing your rate application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.



Instructions for Tabs 2 to 7

Tab	Tab Details	Step	Instructions
		1	Complete the DVA continuity schedule.
2 - Continuity Schedule	This tab is the continuity schedule that shows all the accounts and the accumulation of the balances a utility has.	2a 2b	For all accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2017 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2015 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2015 by entering the closing 2014 balances in the Adjustments column under 2014. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2016 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, Account 1595 (2014) would have information starting in 2014, when the relevant balances approved for disposition were first transferred into Account 1595 (2014). The DVA continuity schedule currently starts from 2011, if a utility has an Account 1595 with a vintage year prior to 2011, then a separate schedule should be provided starting from the vintage year. If you had any Class A customers at any point during the period that the Account 1599 GA balance accumulated (e.g. last disposition was for 2014 balances in the 2016 rate application, current balance requested for disposition accumulated from 2015 to 2016), check off the checkbox in checkbox in checked off, then proceed to tabs 4 to 7 and complete the tabs accordingly. If the checkbox is not checked off, the representation of the checkbox in step 2a is checked off, another checkbox will pop up to the right of the checkbox. If you had any Class A customers at any point during the period that the Account 1590, who account CRR Class B balance accumulated (i.e. 2015 and 2016 or 2016), check off the checkbox will pop up to the right of the checkbox in step 2a is checked off, then the balance in the Account 1590 www. Sa as act of the
			general DVA rate rider. If the checkbox is checked off, then tab 5.3 will be generated. This tab will calculate the billing determinants applicable to Account 1580 sub-account CBR Class B, using information inputted in tab 5.1. See step 12 below for further details. The CBR Class B balance will be allocated in tab 5 and the rate rider will be calculated in tab 6. Enter the number of utility specific 1508 sub-accounts that are approved for the utility in the textbox in cell B50. The DVA continuity schedule will generate the number of utility specific 1508 sub-accounts starting in row 51. Input the name and the balances of the sub-account(s) starting in row 51. If a utility does not have utility specific 1508 sub-accounts. The prefer 1508 sub-account of the sub-a
Appendix A	This tab shows the year end balance variances between the continuity schedule and that reported in the RRR.	4	Provide an explanation for the variances identified.
4 - Billing Determinant	This tab shows the billing determinants that will be used to allocate account balances and calculate rate riders.	5	Complete the billing determinant table. Note that columns O and P are generated when a utility indicates they have Class A customers in tab 2. Information in these columns are populated based on data from tab 5.1.
5 - Allocating Def- Var Balances	This tab allocates the DVA balance (except for CBR Class B if Class A customers exist).	6	Review the allocated balances to ensure the allocation is appropriate. Note that the allocations for Account 1589, Account 1580, sub-account CBR Class B will be determined after tabs 5.1 to 5.3a have been completed.
5.1 - Class A Data Consumption	This is a new tab that is to be completed if there were any Class A customers at any point during the period the GA balance accumulated. The tab also considers Class AB transition customers. The data on this tab is used for the purposes of determining the GA rate rider, CBR Class B rate rider (if applicable), as well as customer specific GA and CBR Class B charges for transition customers (if applicable).	7 8 9	This tab is generated when the utility checks in tab 2 that they have Class A customers during the period that the GA balance accumulated. Under #7, and they ware the Account 1589 GA balance was last disposed. Under #8, and they ware the Account 1589 GA balance was last disposed. Under #82a, indicate whether you had any customers that transitioned between Class A and B during the period the Account 1589 GA balance accumulated. If no, proceed to #3b in step 10. If yes, #2b and tab 5 z will be generated. Proceed to #2b. Under #32a, indicate whether you had any customers that transitioned between Class A and B during the period the Account 1580, sub-account CBR Class B balance accumulated. If no, proceed to #3a in step 9. If yes, atb 5.3a will be generated. Proceed to #3a in step 9. Under #3a, enter the number of transition customers during the period the Account 1589 GA balance accumulated. A table will be generated based on the number of customers. Complete the table accordingly for each transition customer during the period the Account 1589 GA balance accumulated. A table will be generated based on the number of customers. Complete the table accordingly for each transition customer identified (i.e. XWh/kW for half year periods, and the customer class during the half year). This data will automatically be used in the GA balance and CBR Class B balance allocation to transition customers in table 5.2 and 5.3a, respectively. Each transition customer identified in table 5.1 and 5.3a village of the substance and the number of the same transition customers in table 5.2 and 5.3a. The data in table 1.1 will also be used in the calculation of balance and the number of customers become classes, as applicable. Under #3b, enter the number of customers who were Class A customers between Class A and B during the period.) A table will be generated based on the number of customers. Complete the table accordingly for each Class A customer identified. This data will be used in the calculation of balance accumulated (i.e
5.2 - GA Allocation	This tab has been revised. It allocates the GA balance to each transition customer for the period in which these customers were Class B customers and contributed to the GA balance (i.e. former Class B customers who contributed to the GA balance but are now Class A customers and former Class A customers who are now Class B customers contributing to the GA balance).	11	This tab is generated when the utility indicates that they have transition customers in tab 5.1, #2a during the period where the GA balance accumulated. In row 20, enter the total Class B consumption which equals to Non-RPP consumption less WMP consumption and consumption for Class A customers (who were Class A for partial and full year). The rest of the information in this tab will be auto-populated and will calculate the customer specific allocation of the GA balance to transition customers in the bottom table. All transition customers who are allocated a specific GA amount are not to be charged the general Non-RPP Class B GA rate rider as calculated in tab 6.
5.3 - CBR	This is a new tab that calculates the CBR Class B rate rider if there were Class A customers at any point during the period that the CBR Class B balance accumulated.	12	This tab is generated when the utility checks in tab 2 that they have Class A customers during the period that Account 1580, sub-account CBR Class B balance accumulated. Select one of two options pertaining to the years in which the CBR Class B balance accumulated, either 2015 and 2016, or 2016 only in cell B13. The rest of the information in the tab is auto-populated and will be used in the calculation of the CBR Class B rate rider calculated in tab 6.
5.3a - CBR_B Allocation	This is a new tab that allocates the CBR Class B talance to each transition customer for the period in which these customers were Class B customers to the CBR Class B talance to the Care Class A customers and former Class A customers who are now Class B contributing to the balance).	13	This tab is generated when the utility indicates that they have transition customers in tab 5.1, #2b during the period where the CBR Class B balance accumulated. In row 20, enter the total Class B consumption which equals to total consumption less WMP consumption and consumption for Class A customers (who were Class A for partial and full year). The rest of the information in this tab will be auto-populated and will calculate the customer specific allocation of the CBR Class B balance to transition customers in the bottom table. Note that the transition customers for the CA may be different than the transition customers for CBR Class B as this would depend on the period in which the GA and CBR Class B balances accumulated. All transition customers who are allocated a specific CBR Class B amount is not to be charged the general CBR Class B rate rider.
6 - Calculation of Def-Var RR	This tab calculates all the applicable DVA ate riders.	14	Enter the proposed rate rider recovery period if different than the default 12 month period. For each rate class of each rate rider, select whether the rate rider is to be calculated on a kWhkW or number of customers basis. The rest of the information in the tab is auto-populated and the rate riders are calculated accordingly.
7 + 7.a GA Analysis	This is a new GA Analysis Workform that is to be completed.	15	Complete tab 7.a according to the instructions in tab 7.



This continuity schedule must be completed for each account and sub-account that the utilit from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if the text 2017 rate app Adjustment column under 2014, For each Account 1955 sub-account, start injusting data for balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1955 (2014). The DVA c viltigapy sur. For any new accounts that have never been disposed, start injusting data from the Account 1955 (2014). The DVA c viltigapy sur. For any new accounts that have never been disposed, start injusting data from the Account 1955 (2014).

Account Descriptions	Number
Group 1 Accounts	
LV Variance Account	1550
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge [®]	1580
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A*	1580 1580
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B [®] RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1580
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment) ¹⁰	1588
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ⁷ Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ⁷	1595 1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ⁷	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ⁷	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ⁷	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ⁷	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ⁷	1595
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ⁷	1595
Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been aud	and
Group 1 Sub-Total (including Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)	
Group 1 Sub-Total (excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment) RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589
NOTA - Global Adjustment 12	1303
Group 2 Accounts	
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Determin IPRS Transition Costs Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery	
Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act ³	1508
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other Sub-account CBR class B - Principal	1508
Sub-account CBR class B - Interest	1508
	1508
	1508
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail Misc. Deferred Debits	1518
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts RSVA - One-time	1574
Other Deferred Credits	2425
Group 2 Sub-Total	
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years (excludes sub-account and contra account below)	1592
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax	1592
Credits (ITCs)	1304
Total of Group 1 and Group 2 Accounts (including 1992)	
LRAM Variance Account ¹¹	1568
Total including Account 1968	
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account	1531
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account [®]	1532
Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account	1533
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account	1534
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1535
Smart Grid Funding Adder Denema Account Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Capital ⁴	1555
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Recoveries ⁴	1555
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Stranded Meter Costs ⁴	1555
Smart Meter OM&A Variance ⁴	1556
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters) ¹⁰	1557
	1575
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component [®]	15/5

* Delernal accounts related to Smart Meter deployment are not to be recovered/refunded through the Delernal and Varia Guideline: Smart Meter Disposition and Cost Recovery (G.2011-0001)
*The CEB requires that disposition of Account 1575 and Account 1575 shall require the use of separate rate inform. In 1. Account 1575 and 1570 rate inforecisionism from the applicable Chapter 2-6 appendix for "Amount included in Dele

application, cuteled of the contenting wheelship.

"Enterth EURAPH Section in the contenting wheelship is calculated from the LERAPH model. The associated one risk

"Enterth EURAPH Section in the contenting wheelship is calculated from the LERAPH model. The second one risk

"Enterth EURAPH SECTION SEC

This continuely schedule must be complied for each account and only account that it will be approved for one as at East, 31, 30%, regulates of whether disposition, in being requested for the account. For all accounts, account 150%, state 1 miles and the continue approved for the continue and account account that it will be approved for processing, and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, state 1 miles and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, account 150%, account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for processing, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and the continue approved for account 150%, state 2 miles and 150%, state 2

						2011					
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan- 1-11	Transactions(1) Debit/ (Credit) during 2011	OEB-Appeaved Disposition during 2011	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2011	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec-31-11	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan-1-11	Interest Jan-1 to Dec-31-11	OIB-Appeared Disposition during 2011	Interest Adjustments(I) during 2011	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec-31-11
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550		\$335,155			\$335,155	-\$340	\$320			-\$20
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551										
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge®	1580	-\$947,154	-\$1,042,317			-\$1,989,471	-\$28,891	-\$14,343			-\$43,234
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A*	1580										
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B [®] RRVA - Ratel Transmission Network Charge	1580	\$1,162,959	-\$167.078			\$995.881	\$2,910	\$12.936			\$15,846
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	\$1,162,959 .\$326,923	-\$167,076 -\$555,670			\$995,001 \$887 503	\$2,910	\$12,936 .85,490			-\$5,791
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment) ¹²	1588	\$1,675,944	\$3,070,788			\$4,746,732		-\$65,083			-\$68,461
RSVA - Global Adjustment 13	1589	-\$3,248,056	-\$2,047,537			-\$5,295,593		\$39,173			\$39,641
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					\$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					\$0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ² Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audi	1595 Md					\$0					\$0
Group 1 Sub-Total (including Account 1989 - Global Adjustment)		-\$1,683,230	-\$406,659	\$0	\$0			-\$32,487	\$0		
Group 1 Sub-Total (excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment) RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	\$1,564,826 -\$3,248,056	\$1,640,878 -\$2,047,537	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			-\$71,660 \$39,173	\$0 \$0	\$0	-\$101,660 \$39,641
Group 2 Accounts											
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				80
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$0				\$0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery											**
Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act ³	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	\$0				\$0					\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub-account CBR class B - Principal Sub-account CBR class B - Interest	1508 1508					\$0 \$0					90 90
CAPACCOST CON CIBIA D - HARRIS	1508					\$0					50
	1508					\$0					\$0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	\$8,127	\$17,135			\$23,262		\$174			\$245
Misc. Deferred Debits Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1525	\$2,237,720	-\$434,292 -\$229			\$1,803,428 -\$2,585	\$0	.530			\$0
Retal Cost Variance Account - STR Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1548	-\$2,358 \$0	-\$229			-\$2,585 S0	-\$48 \$0	-\$30			-\$78 \$0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	\$85.319				\$85,319	\$6.624				\$6.624
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	\$0				\$0					\$0 \$0
RSVA - One-time Other Deferred Credits	1582 2425	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0					\$0 \$0
	2425	\$0	.8417 986	80	80	-		\$144	80	so so	
Group 2 Sub-Total PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years			-\$417,386	30	\$0	\$1,909,424	\$6,647	\$144	90	30	\$6,791
(excludes sub-account and contra account below)	1592	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	-\$35,882				-\$35,882	\$0				\$0
Total of Group 1 and Group 2 Accounts (including 1592)		-\$1,719,112	-\$824,045	\$0	\$0	-\$216,347	-\$22,885	-\$32,343	\$0	\$0	-\$55,228
LRAM Variance Account ¹⁰	1568	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Total including Account 1568			-\$824,045	\$0	\$0	-\$216,347	-\$22,885	-\$32,343	\$0	\$0	-\$55,228
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account [®]	1531	\$0				\$0					\$0
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account®	1532	\$0				\$0					\$0
Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account	1533	\$0 \$0				\$0	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account	1534	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0
Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1536	\$0				\$0					\$0
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Capital ⁶	1555	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Recoveries ⁴	1555	\$0				\$0					\$0
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Stranded Meter Costs ⁴	1555	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Smart Meter OM&A Variance ⁴	1556	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters) ¹⁰	1557										
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component ⁶ Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component ⁶	1575 1576					\$0					
Accounting Changes Under CUAAP Balance + Return Component*	15/6					1					l l

Debreit accounts valued to Smart Maler deployment are not to be reconscibility-field from pin to Debreit deel' (valuere Account rate riber for dealther in the to to deput of ablatices in Smart Maler accounts as the OCES
The CEST requires that depotation of Account 1500 55 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal appeared and account 1500 45 and pages to the seal
explosion, notice of the controlsy should.

Show the VEAN All Section to the controlsy should be explosed as explosive for the VEAN Action of the

This continuity schedule must be completed for each account and sub-account that the utility utility data from the year in which the GL loatince was last disposed. For example, if in the 2017 rate apprecia the Adjustment column under 2014. For each Account 1955 sub-account, statin inquisité gala for the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1955 (2014). The DVA g from the virtiage year. For any owe accounts that have never been disposed, statin (putillé gata from the virtiage) year. For any owe accounts that have never been disposed, statin (putillé gata from the virtiage) year. For any owe accounts that have never been disposed, statin (putillé gata from the virtiage) year. For all products and provide the product of the

						2012					
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan- 1-12	Transactions(1) Debit / (Credit) during 2012	OEB-Appeaved Disposition during 2012	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2012	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec-31-12	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan-1-12	Interest Jan-1 to Dec-31-12	OIB-Appeared Disposition during 2012	Interest Adjustments(2) during 2012	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec-31-12
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	\$335,155	\$373,036	-\$18,134		\$726,325	-\$20	\$6,737	-\$2,515		\$9,23
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551										1
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁹	1580	-\$1,989,471	-\$1,584,483	-\$995,694		-\$2,578,260	-\$43,234	-\$38,275	-\$2,594		-\$78,91
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A [®]	1580										
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B [®] RSVA - Retail Transmission Natwork Charge	1580 1584	\$995.881	-\$648.746	\$1,142,986		-\$795.851	\$15.846	\$9.476	\$45,254		-\$19.93
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	.9882 503	-\$040,740 .9384.486	\$1,142,900 -\$340,958		-\$790,001 -\$926,720		-\$16.490	\$6,473		-\$19,93
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment) ¹³	1588	\$4,746,732	\$4,757,761	\$1,710,789		\$7,793,704	.568.461	-957 440	-570 318		-955.50
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	-\$5,295,593	-\$3,436,249	-\$3,248,056		-\$5,483,786	\$39,641	\$65,794	-982.091		\$167,52
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					\$
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					s
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					s
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					\$
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0					s
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ² Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been aud	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$
not to be disposed or brist a year was rase rase may supered and may beautiful rass been add	UMO .										
Group 1 Sub-Total (including Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)		-\$2,089,889	-\$923,166		\$0	-\$1,264,588	-\$62,019	-\$30,207	-\$85,791		
Group 1 Sub-Total (excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)		\$3,205,704	\$2,513,083		\$0			-\$96,001	-\$23,700		
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	-\$5,295,593	-\$3,436,249	-\$3,248,056	\$0	-\$5,483,786	\$39,641	\$65,794	-\$62,091	SC	\$167,52
Group 2 Accounts											
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	\$0			-\$120,403	-\$120,403	\$0			-\$2,372	
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery											
Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act ³ Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0					\$
Sub-account CBR class B - Principal	1508	\$0				50	50				9
Sub-account CBR class B - Interest	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$
	1508	\$0				\$0					s
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1508 1518	\$0 \$23,262	\$20,722			\$0 \$43.984		\$450			\$ \$69
Misc. Deferred Dabits	1518	\$23,262 \$1,803,428	-\$227,049		-\$1,506,379	\$43,984					\$69 S
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	-\$2,585	-\$310		-91,000,018	-\$2,895	-\$78	.530			-\$11
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	\$85,319			-\$4,905	\$80,414				-\$40	
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts RSVA - One-time	1574 1582	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0				S
Other Datersed Crarits	158Z 2425	\$0				\$0					5
	2420	\$1,909,424	.\$206.637	\$n	-\$1.631.687	\$71,100		33.473	90	-\$2.414	
Group 2 Sub-Total PILs and Tax Variance for 2008 and Subsequent Years		\$1,909,424	-9200,037	şu.	-91,031,081	\$71,100	\$6,731	-93,473	30	-92,414	\$90
(includes sub-account and contra account below) Pits and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax	1592	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Credits (ITCs)	1592	-\$35,882				-\$35,882	\$0				s
Total of Group 1 and Group 2 Accounts (including 1592)		-\$216,347	-\$1,129,803	-\$1,748,467	-\$1,631,687	-\$1,229,370	-\$65,228	-\$33,680	-\$85,791	-\$2,414	-\$5,53
LRAM Variance Account ¹⁰	1568	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Total including Account 1568		-\$216,347	-\$1,129,803	-\$1,748,467	-\$1,631,687	-\$1,229,370	-\$65,228	-\$33,680	-\$85,791	-\$2,414	-\$5,53
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account ⁶	1531	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	\$0				\$0	\$0				s
Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account	1533	\$0				\$0					\$
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account	1534 1535	\$0 \$0	\$2,833			\$2,833					S
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1535 1536	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0					S S
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Capital ⁶	1555	\$0 \$0				\$0					\$
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Recoveries ⁶	1555	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0					\$
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Stranded Meter Costs ⁴	1555	\$0				50					s
Smart Meter CM8A Variance ⁶	1556	\$0				\$0					
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters) ¹⁰	1557					-	-				ı
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component ⁶	1575	Sn.				so					
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component ^a	1576	\$0				\$0					ı

Deferral accounts related to Senart Meter deployment are not to be recovered refunded through the Deferral and Varia Guideline: Streat Meter Disposition and Coast Recovery (G-2011-0001)

The ORB requires that disposition of Account 1575 and Account 1575 shall require the use of separate rate index. In I Account 1575 and 1570 rate index occlusions from the applicable Chapter 2-8 appends him "Amount included in Defe

explosion, united of the centring desirable.

Payment LEMBAR Means in the centring desirable and confident from the LEMBAR means. The centring desirable and confident from the LEMBAR means. The associated desirable and the LEMBAR means. The centring desirable and the LEMBAR means. The LEMBAR means of the LEMBAR means. The LEMBAR means of the LEMBAR means the LE

This continuity schedule must be completed for each account and sub-account that the utilit from the year in which the GL batance was test disposed. For example, if in the 2017 rate app Adjastment colours under 2014. For each Account 1955 sub-account, state inputting data for balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1955 (2014). The DVA c virtiage year. For any new accounts that have never been disposed, start inputting data for

	Г		2013 2014																2015													
	ecount A	pening Principal mounts as of Jan- 1-13	Transactions(I) Debit/ (Credit) during 2013	OEB-Appeaved Disposition during 2013	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2013	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec-31-13		Interest Jan-1 to Dec-31-13	OIB-Appeared Disposition during 2013	Interest Adjustments(2) during 2013	Closing Interest (Amounts as of Dec-31-13	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan- 1-14	Transactions(I) Debit/ (Credit) during 2014	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2014	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2014	Closing Principal Balance as of A Dec-31-14				Interest Adjustments(2) during 2014	Closing Interest 6 Amounts as of Dec-31-14	Opening Principal Tran Amounts as of Jan-/(O	nsactions(1) Debit iredit) during 2015	OEB-Appeared Disposition during 2025	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2015	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec-31-25	Opening Interest 1 Amounts as of Jan-1-15	Interest Jan-1 to Dec-31-15	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2015	Interest Adjustments(2) during 2015	Closing Interest O Amounts as of A Dec-31-15	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan- 1-16
Group 1 Accounts																																
LV Variance Account 11	1550	\$726,325	\$609,896			\$1,336,224	\$9,232	\$13,711			\$22,943	\$1,336,224	\$519,336	\$708,191		\$1,147,369	\$22,943	\$23,097	\$19,695		\$26,345	\$1,147,369	\$998,522	\$628,034	-\$121,423	\$1,396,434	\$26,345	\$14,002				\$1,396,434
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account 11	1551	\$0	\$46,737			\$46,737	\$0				\$0	\$46,737	-\$8,484			\$40,253	\$0				\$0	\$40,253	-\$2,946	\$46,737	\$0	-\$9,430	\$0	\$518			-\$592	-\$9,430
	1580	-\$2,578,260	-\$800,160			-\$3,378,422	-\$78,915	-\$32,495			-\$111,410	-\$3,378,422	-\$812,442	-\$3,573,954		-\$616,910	-\$111,410	-\$68,100	-\$147,000		-\$32,510	-\$616,910	-\$1,047,928	\$195,532	\$1,451,124	-\$409,246	-\$32,510	-\$12,804	\$39,422	\$73,343	-\$11,393	-\$409,246
	1580																					\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁹ 19 RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge 19	1580 1584	-\$795.851	-\$186.687			-\$982,538	-\$19.932	\$2.04			.\$17.883	-\$982,538	-\$650.711	\$347,134		-\$1,880,383	-\$17.883	-\$3,332	\$31.682		-\$52.897	-\$1.880.383	-\$427,797	-\$1,329,672	\$131,549 -\$202,441	\$131,549 -\$1,180,949	-\$52.897	-\$16.917	-\$75.627	\$447 -\$36.877	\$447 -\$31,064	\$131,549 -\$1,180,949
	1586	-\$790,601 -\$926,720				-\$2,262,774	-\$19,932	-\$25,472			-\$17,003 -\$54,226	-\$2,262,774		-\$1,267,076		-\$1,455.683	-\$17,003	-\$38,573			-\$62,697 -\$47,298	-\$1,455,683	\$330,582	-\$1,329,672 -\$995,698	-\$127,747	-\$1,180,949	-\$52,697	-\$10,917 -\$10,107				-\$257,150
	1588	\$7,793,704			-\$8,419,261		-\$55,592	-\$161,736			-\$217.328	\$7,705,789		\$9,554,493		-\$863,968	-\$217.328	\$252,886			-\$13,616	-\$863,968	-\$1,719,979	-\$1,848,704	-\$1,698,386	-\$2,433,629	-\$13,616	\$1,665				-\$2,433,629
	1589	-\$5,483,786			\$8,419,261		\$167,526	\$184.331			\$351,857	-\$4,831,790		-\$8,731,842		\$3,456,443	\$351.857	-\$235,143	-\$54,573		\$171,287	\$3,456,443	-56.884	\$3,900,052	\$1,094,744	\$644,251	\$171,287	\$18,958				\$844,251
	1595	50				\$0	50				90	\$0				90	80				so	90				50	\$0				50	50
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)7	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0	-\$185,412			-\$185,412	\$0	-\$56,984			-\$56,984	-\$185,412			\$10,591	-\$174,821	-\$56,984	-\$2,071		-\$5,041	-\$84,096	-\$174,821
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
	1595	\$0	-\$209,381	1		-\$209,381	\$0	-\$48,626		\$89,076	\$20,450	-\$209,381				-\$209,381	\$20,450	-\$68,821			-\$48,371	-\$209,381		-\$209,381	\$149,130	\$149,130	-\$48,371	-\$798	\$20,450	\$111,388	\$41,771	\$149,130
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ⁷	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
	1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0		\$3,109,577		-\$1,392,378	\$0	-\$19,768			-\$19,768	-\$1,392,378	\$1,947,528		-\$552,789	\$2,361	-\$19,768	-\$2,698		-\$1,727		\$2,361
	1595 1595	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0	\$2,317,932	\$970,837	\$420,676	\$1,767,771	\$0	-\$407		\$8,146	\$7,739	\$1,767,771
		\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited																																
Group 1 Sub-Total (including Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)		-\$1,264,588					-\$6,435		\$0		-\$5,597	-\$2,576,155		\$146,523	\$0	-\$1,960,050	-\$5,597	-\$214,738			-\$73,812	-\$1,960,050	\$2,389,030	\$1,357,737	\$555,028		-\$73,812	-\$10,657				-\$373,729
Group 1 Sub-Total (excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)		\$4,219,198	\$4,455,698				-\$173,961	-\$252,560			-\$357,454	\$2,255,635	\$1,206,237	\$8,878,365	\$0		-\$357,454	\$20,405	-\$91,950		-\$245,099	-\$5,416,493	\$2,395,914	-\$2,542,315	-\$539,716		-\$245,099	-\$29,615				-\$1,017,980
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	-\$5,483,786	-\$5,767,265	5 \$	0 \$6,419,261	-\$4,831,790	\$167,526	\$184,331	\$0	\$0	\$351,857	-\$4,831,790	-\$443,609	-\$8,731,842	\$0	\$3,456,443	\$351,857	-\$235,143	-\$54,573	\$0	\$171,287	\$3,456,443	-\$6,884	\$3,900,052	\$1,094,744	\$844,251	\$171,287	\$18,958	\$482,871	-\$5,758	-\$298,384	\$844,251
Group 2 Accounts																																
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs 1:	1508	-\$120,403	.548.000			-\$169,303	-\$2,372				-\$2,372	-\$169,303	.849 556			-\$218,859	-\$2,372				-\$2,372	-\$218,859	-\$50,000			-\$268,859	62 272	-\$8,059		\$1,081	-\$9,350	-\$268,859
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges 11	1508	80		1		80	50				80	50				\$0	80				80	9)	-900,000			80	50	-40,000		91,001	80	80
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery		-				-	-				-					-	-				-					-	-					-
	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0	\$2,208		-\$2,208	\$0	\$0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other 1: Sub-account CBR class B - Principal	1508 1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1508	\$0 \$0				\$0 80	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$0 80				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$0				90 90	\$0 80				S01	\$0 80
	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1508	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail 19 Misc. Deferred Debits 19	1518 1525	\$43,984				\$71,349 \$17,500	\$895	\$823			\$1,518	\$71,349 \$17,500				\$101,174	\$1,518	\$1,272			\$2,790	\$101,174	\$31,883 \$43,623		-\$3,673 -\$58,424	\$129,384	\$2,790	\$1,389		\$252	\$4,411	\$129,384 \$47.811
	1548	\$70,000 -\$2,895				\$17,500 -\$3,097	\$0 -\$115				9150	\$17,500 -\$3,097				\$62,612 -\$3,056	\$0 -\$159	-\$45			\$0	\$62,612 -\$3,056	\$43,623 \$798		-\$58,424 \$76		.9204	.532		9.4	.\$232	\$47,811 -\$2,182
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	\$0				\$0	50	-			50	SO				\$0	80	-940			SO	\$0	47.80		4,0	80	SO	-902		-	50	\$0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs 15	1572	\$80,414				\$80,414	\$2,696	\$191			\$2,887	\$80,414				\$80,414	\$2,887				\$2,887	\$80,414				\$80,414	\$2,887	\$3,051			\$5,938	\$80,414
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts 19 RSVA - One-time 19	1574 1582	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1582 2425	80				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0				\$0 80	\$0				\$0	80				\$0	\$0 \$0				90	\$0 \$0				50	\$0 \$0
Group 2 Sub-Total	2425	\$71,100		, .	0 97	.83.137	9004	9070		80	\$1.874	.\$9.197	\$25.422	60	90	\$22.285	\$1.874	\$1 227	50	80	\$3.101	\$22,285	526 304	90	.862 021	.819.492	92 101	.51.463	90	.5871	8767	-\$13,432
Di T Mariano de 2000 I Colonia de Visione		\$71,100				140,101	400-	4011	-		31,074	-40,100	92.5,422		-	41,103	\$1,014	91,221	40		45,101	444,440	920,304		-900,001	-910,402	45,101	-91,403		-9011	3101	910,402
(excludes sub-account and contra account below)	1592	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	.\$95.882				.595.882	90				90	-\$35.882	.571.487			\$107.369	90				90	\$107.369				\$107,380	90				90	-\$107,389
Credits (ITCs)		-930,002				-930,002	\$U				30	-935,662	-9/1,40/			-\$107,369	30				\$0	-\$107,369				-\$107,369	\$0				30	-\$107,369
Total of Group 1 and Group 2 Accounts (including 1592)		-\$1,229,370	-\$1,385,804	s s	0 \$0	-\$2,615,174	-\$5,631	-\$67,268	\$0	\$69,076	-\$3,723	-\$2,615,174	\$716,563	\$146,523	\$0	-\$2,045,134	-\$3,723	-\$213,511	-\$146,523	\$0	-\$70,711	-\$2,045,134	\$2,415,334	\$1,357,737	\$493,007	-\$494,530	-\$70,711	-\$12,120	\$152,610	\$144,048	-\$91,393	-\$494,530
LRAM Variance Account ¹⁰	1568	\$0	\$68,366	3		\$68,368	\$0	\$46			\$461	\$68,368	\$102,624			\$170,992	\$461	\$1,696			\$2,157	\$170,992	\$140,758			\$311,748	\$2,157	\$2,760			\$4,917	\$311,748
Total including Account 1568		-\$1,229,370	-\$1,317,436	s s	0 \$0	-\$2,546,806	-\$5,531	-\$66,800	\$0	\$69,076	-\$3,262	-\$2,546,806	\$819,187	\$146,523	\$0	-\$1,874,142	-\$3,262	-\$211,815	-\$146,523	\$0	-\$68,554	-\$1,874,142	\$2,556,090	\$1,357,737	\$493,007	-\$182,782	-\$68,554	-\$9,360	\$152,610	\$144,048	-\$86,476	-\$182,782
	1531	\$0				\$0	\$0				90	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0	\$35,010			\$35,010	\$0	\$224			\$224	\$35,010
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account [®]	1532	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1533 1534	\$0 \$2.833	\$171.160			\$173,995	\$0 \$0				\$0	\$0 \$173,995	\$282.552			\$0 \$458,547	\$0				\$0	\$0 \$456.547	\$105,028		-\$102,547	\$0 \$459,028	\$0 \$0	\$8.032		.5466	\$0 \$7,566	\$0 \$459,028
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account 1: Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account 1:	1534	\$2,833 \$0	\$171,163 \$46.263			\$173,995 \$46,262	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$173,995 \$46,262	\$282,562 \$616			\$456,547 \$46.878	\$0 \$0				\$0 \$0	\$458,547 \$46,878	\$105,028 \$23,042		-\$102,547	\$459,028 \$69,920	\$0 \$0	\$8,032		-\$468	\$7,566	\$459,028 \$69,920
Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account 15	1536	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0	,			\$0	\$0	40,000			\$0	\$0
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Capital ⁶	1555	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1555	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1555	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
	1556	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters) ¹⁰	1557											\$0				\$0	\$0				\$0	\$0				90	\$0				\$0	\$0
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component [®]	1575	\$0				SO						SO				50						50				50						\$0
	1576	\$0	-\$465,810			-\$465,810						-\$465,810	-\$157,214			-\$623,024	- i					-\$623,024			-\$1,154,005	-\$1,777,029					. i	-\$1,777,029

For all OEB-Approved dispositions, please ensure that the disposition amount has the same sign (if figure and credit balance are to have a negative figure) as per the related OEB decision. For RSVA accounts only, report the net variance to the account during the year. For all other accounts, record the train this column.

Please provide explanations for the nature of the adjustments. If the adjustment relatives to previously CEE Approved c As per the January 6, 2011 Latter from the OEE regarding the implementation of the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit: "By vary of exception... The Board does are includes that loarness distribution that carent adopt that invoices as of Jan.

Deferral accounts related to Smart Melar deployment are not to be recovered vehanded through the Deferral and Varia Guideline: Smart Melar Disposition and Cost Recovery (C-2011-0001)

The OSES requires that disposition of Account 1575 and Account 1575 shall require the use of separate rate riders. In 1 Account 1575 and 1575 rate rider accludation from the applicable Chapter 2-8 appends from "Amount included in Defe

Depending on the disposition period, balances may exist in Account 1575 and Account 1576 even if the accounts have if this is the case and leave the checkbox "Check to Dispose of Account" in the Total Claims column unchecked. First LDCs rate year begins on January 1, 2018, the projected interest is recorded from January 1, 2017 to Decembe 2017 rate decision. If the LDCs rate year begins on May 1, 2018, the projected interest is recorded from January 1, 2

by the CEB in the 2017 rate decision.

The individual sub-accounts as well as the total for all Account 1505 sub-accounts are to agree to the RRR data. Diff For each Account 1505 sub-account, the transfer of the balance approved for disposition into Account 1505 is to be ne column. The two are not to be netted together and recorded in one column in the first year.

The audide balance is the account is only to be disposed a year after the encovery/refund period has been complete. Coccumit 1925 is only to be disposed more on a first balance. No further dispositions of these account any generally exp Claims column if the account is requested for disposition. As only the proposition of these accounts are generally exp App or the Filling Requirements for 2015 state applications, request for rate protection on eligible investments are subject.

Benefits proton of Account 1531 is should be transferred to rate base. The Direct Benefits proton of Account 1522 is included for Ferniers only. Account 1523 is included in the Group 2 allocation of balances that are use Account 1520 is included in the Group 2 allocation of balances that are use Account 1500 RSDA WMS5 balances inputed sits this schedule is to exclude any amounts relating to CRF. CRF account 1500, the Account 1500
explosion, notice of the continuity advantage.

You for LEMBATE Assessment in the continuity advantage as continuities from the LEMBATE Annuals. The associated that and Efficient May 12, 2017, pp. of the CERE has been likely associated from the LEMBATE Annuals. The associated date of the LEMBATE Annuals. The LEMBATE Annuals are continued to the LEMBATE Annuals are continued to the LEMBATE ANNUAL AN

This continuity schedule must be completed for each account and sub-account that the utilit from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, If in the 2017 rate say Adjustment column under 2014, For each Account 195s inducation, start implicit glass for balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1955 (2014). The DVA 4 virtuals year. For any new accounts that have never been disposed, start insyning data from

If you had any Class A customers at any point during the period that the Account 1589 GA balance accountabled (i.e. from the year the balance was last disposed to 2016), check of the checkbox.

If you had Class A customer(s) during this period, Tab 5.1 will be generated and applicants must complete the information pertaining to Class A customers.

					2016								2017			Desirated Inc	-t D 21 10	D-1		217 DDD	
					2010											Projected Interes	st on Dec-31-16	baiances		2.1.7 RRR	
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Transactions(I) Debit / (Credit) during 2016	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2016	Principal Adjustments(2) during 2016	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec-31-16	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan-1-16	Di Di	Approved position ing 2016	Interest Idjustments(2) during 2016	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec-31-16	Principal Disposition during 2017 - instructed by OEB	Interest Disposition during 2017- instructed by OEB	Closing Principal Balances as of Dec 31-36 Adjusted for Dispositions during 2017	Balances as of Dec 31-16 Adjusted for		Projected Interest from January 1, 2018 to April 30, 2018 on Dec 31 -16 balance adjusted for disposition during 2017 (6)	Total Interest	Total Claim		As of Dec 31-16	Variance RER vs. 2016 Balance (Principal + Interest)
Group 1 Accounts																					
LV Variance Account	1550	\$1,261,365			\$2,657,799	\$16,908	\$21,492			\$38,400			\$2,657,799	\$38,40	0 \$29,296	\$9,612	\$77,248		\$2,735,046,92	\$2,696,200	
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	-\$28,989			-\$38,419	-\$592	-\$353			-\$945			-\$38,419	-\$945	5 -\$425	-\$139	-\$1,507		-\$39,925.38	-\$39,384	s
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge®	1580	-\$413,513			-\$822,759	-\$11,393	-\$5,300			-\$16,693			-\$822,759	-\$16,690			-\$28,719		-\$851,477.96	-\$789,769	\$49,68
Variance WMS - Sub-account CBR Class A*	1580				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	SI	0 \$0		\$0		\$0.00	\$0	
Variance WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B*	1580				\$131,549					\$447			\$131,549				\$2,370		\$133,918.78	\$82,315	-\$49,68
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1584 1586	\$785,883 \$678,375			-\$395,066 \$421,225	-\$31,064 -\$14,714	-\$9,822 \$943			-\$40,886 -\$13,771			-\$395,066 \$421,225	-\$40,88i -\$13.77	-\$4,346 1 \$4,633		-\$46,660 -\$7,614		-\$441,726.12 \$413,610.98	-\$435,952 \$407,455	1 1
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment) ¹²	1588	3676,375 3571 409		\$339.712			-\$24.662			\$260,749			-\$2,665,326				\$221.791		-\$2,443,534,79	-\$2,744,288	-\$339.7
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	\$166,195		-\$368.285	\$442.161		\$5,149			-\$293,235			\$442.161		\$4.864		\$286 772		\$155,389.09	\$517.212	
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) ⁷	1595	4.00,100		***************************************	50	80				80			80	9	0 80		80 🗖	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	90	
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) ⁷	1595				-\$174,821	-\$64,098	-\$3,051			-\$67,147			-\$174,821	-\$87,14	7 -\$1,923	-5832		Check to Dispose of Account	-\$244,523.26	-\$241,968	
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) ⁷	1595				\$0	\$0				\$0			90	şı	0 \$0			Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$0	4
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ⁷	1595				\$149,130	\$41,771	\$2,843			\$44,614			\$149,130	\$44,61	4 \$1,640	\$539	\$46,794	Check to Dispose of Account	\$195,923.75	\$193,744	4
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ⁷	1595				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	SI	0 80			Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$0	1
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)7	1595	-\$141			\$2,220		\$1,638			-\$22,555			\$2,220		5 \$24		-\$22,523	Check to Dispose of Account	-\$20,302.97	-\$20,336	1 -
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ⁷	1595	\$1,630,723			\$3,398,494		\$43,531			\$51,270			\$3,398,494	\$51,27				Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$3,449,764	1
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ⁷	1595				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	şı	0 \$0	\$0	\$0	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	90	1 '
Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audite	ad														1					1 '	1
Group 1 Sub-Total (including Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)	,	\$3,508,490	90	-\$28,573	\$3,106,188	-\$92,160	\$32,408	80	\$0	-\$59.752	s	0 5	\$3,106,188	-\$59.75	2 \$34,168	\$11,233	-\$14,351		-\$407,600.96	\$3,075,014	\$28,57
Group 1 Sub-Total (excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment)	ı	\$3,342,294	\$0			\$206,224	\$27,259	\$0	\$0		ş		\$2,664,026	\$233,48		\$9,634	\$272,422		-\$562,990.05	\$2,557,802	-\$339,70
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	\$166,195	\$0	-\$368,285	\$442,161	-\$298,384	\$5,149	\$0	\$0	-\$293,235	\$	0 \$1	\$442,161	-\$293,23	\$4,864	\$1,599	-\$286,772		\$155,389.09	\$517,212	\$368,28
																				1	1
Group 2 Accounts																				'	1
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	.58 504			-\$275,453	JS9 350	-83,000			-\$12,350			-\$275,453	-812.95	.83.090	.5006	-\$16,376		-\$291,829.14	-\$287,802	
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	-90,004			50		-90,000			SO			80	Si	0 50		50		\$0.00	90	l ŝ
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and Recovery																					1
Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act ¹	1508				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	SI	0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$0	9
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other Sub-account CRR class R. Principal	1508				\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0				\$0			\$0 \$0	şı	0 \$0	\$0	\$0 80	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$0	
Sub-account CBR class B - Principal Sub-account CBR class B - Interest	1508				\$0 \$0	\$0 80				\$0 80			\$0 \$0	5	0 80	\$0 80		Check to Dispose of Account Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	90 90	
	1508				50	80				50			50	Si	0 50	50		Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	90	ءَ ا
	1508				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	SI	0 \$0		S0 P	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$0	9
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	\$29,236		-\$149,037	\$9,583	\$4,411	\$1,571		-\$7,345				\$9,583		\$106		-\$1,222 90		\$8,360.53	\$164,603	
Misc. Deferred Debits Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1525 1548	\$35,386 \$267		-\$83,197	\$0 -\$1 915	\$0 .\$232	\$1,030		-\$1,030	.9255			\$0 -\$1,915	500	30	\$0	.\$283	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00 -\$2,198.00	\$84,227 \$2,171	\$84,22
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	4107			\$0					\$0			\$0	SI	0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$0	
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572			-\$80,414	\$0	\$5,938	\$884		-\$8,822	\$0			\$0	SI	0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$87,236	\$87,23
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	SI	0 80		\$0		\$0.00	\$0	
RSVA - One-time Other Deferred Credits	1582 2425				\$0 \$0					\$0			\$0 \$0	34	0 50		30	Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	\$0	
Other Determine Chades	242				30					30					-			Check to Depose of Account		30	
Group 2 Sub-Total		\$58,295	\$0	-\$312,648	-\$267,785	\$767	\$462	\$0	-\$15,198	-\$13,968	\$	0 \$1	-\$267,785	-\$13,96	8 -\$2,946	\$968	-\$17,882		-\$285,666.61	\$46,092	\$327,84
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years																					1
(excludes sub-account and contra account below)	1592				90	80				50			90	SI	0 80	\$0	90		\$0.00	50	
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax	1592																				1
Credits (ITCs)	1.504	-\$95,389			-\$202,758	\$0	-\$7,952			-\$7,952			-\$202,758	-\$7,95	2 -\$2,230	-\$733	-\$10,916		-\$213,673.60	-\$210,710	4
Total of Group 1 and Group 2 Accounts (including 1592)		\$3,471,396	90	-\$341,221	\$2,635,645	-\$91,393	\$24.918	SO	-\$15,198	-581 672	s	n su	\$2,635,645	-\$81.67	\$28.990	\$9.532	-\$43.148		-\$906,941,17	\$2,910,396	\$356,42
		***************************************	-			**********	42.10.10	-									*****				
	Į.																				1
LRAM Variance Account	1568	\$186,474			\$498,223	\$4,917	\$4,369			\$9,286			\$498,223	\$9,28	6 \$5,480	\$1,802	\$16,568		\$514,790.83	\$343,485	-\$164,02
																				1	1
Total including Account 1568		\$3,657,870	\$0	-\$341,221	\$3,133,867	-\$86,476	\$29,287	\$0	-\$15,198	-\$72,386	\$	0 \$1	\$3,133,867	-\$72,38	\$34,473	\$11,333	-\$26,580		-\$392,150.34	\$3,253,881	\$192,39
	Į.																				1
Renewable Generation Connection Capital Deferral Account [®] Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account [®]	1531	\$33,928			\$68,938	\$224 \$0	\$432			\$656			\$68,938 \$0	\$85			\$1,664		\$70,601.63	\$69,594	1 *
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Daterral Account* Renewable Generation Connection Funding Adder Deferral Account	1532				\$0 \$0	\$0 80				\$0			\$0 80	Si Si	0 80		\$0 80		\$0.00	\$00	
Smart Grid Capital Deferral Account	1534	\$53,712			\$512.740		\$5.518			\$13.084			\$512.740	\$13.08			\$20.578		\$533,318.43	\$525.823	1 -
Smart Grid OM&A Deferral Account	1535	\$21,708			\$91,626	\$3,560	\$882			\$4,442			\$91,626		2 \$1,008		\$5,781		\$97,407.25	\$96,068	4
Smart Grid Funding Adder Deferral Account	1536				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	\$i	0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$0	1 '
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Capital ⁶	1555				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	\$i	0 80	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$0	1
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Recoveries ⁴	1555				\$0					\$0			\$0	şı	0 \$0	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	90	1
Smart Meter Capital and Recovery Offset Variance - Sub-Account - Stranded Meter Costs ⁴	1555				\$0					\$0			\$0	şı	90	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	90	1
Smart Meter OM&A Variance ⁴	1556				\$0 \$0	\$0				\$0			\$0 \$0	şı	90	\$0	\$0 \$0		\$0.00	\$0	1
Meter Cost Deferral Account (MIST Meters) ¹⁰	1557				\$0	\$0				\$0			\$0	ş	\$4	\$0	\$0		\$0.00	\$0	1 '
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component ⁶	1575				80								90					Check to Dispose of Account	\$0.00	91	1 .
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component [®]	1576	-\$781,900		-\$658.172	-\$3,217,101								-\$3,217,101					Check to Dispose of Account	-\$3,217,101,00	-\$2,558,928	\$650.17
	1			-																	

For all OEB-Approved dispositions, please ensure that the disposition amount has the same sign (if figure and credit balance are to have a negative figure) as per the related OEB decision. For RSVA accounts only, report the net variance to the account during the year. For all other accounts, record the train this column.

Please provide explanations for the nature of the adjustments. If the adjustment relatives to previously CEE Approved c As per the January 6, 2011 Latter from the OEE regarding the implementation of the Ontario Clean Energy Benefit: "By vary of exception... The Board does are includes that loarness distribution that carent adopt that invoices as of Jan.

Deferral accounts related to Smart Melar deployment are not to be recovered vehanded through the Deferral and Varia Guideline: Street Melar Disposition and Cost Recovery (G-2011-0001)

The DEB requires that disposition of Account 1575 and Account 1575 bits require the use of separate rate defent, bit Account 1575 and 1576 rate rater calculation from the applicable Chapter 26 appends from "Amount included in Defe

Depending on the disposition period, balances may exist in Account 1575 and Account 1576 even if the accounts have if this is the case and leave the checkbor Check to Dispose of Account in the 1 tablic Claim column surchabold. First LDCs and say begins on Junzary 1, 2018, the projected interest is recorded from Junzary 1, 2710 to December 2017 rate decision. If the LDCs nate year begins on May 1, 2018, the projected interest is recorded from Junzary 1, 2 to the CMS in the 2017 rate decision.

by the OEB in the 2017 rate discision.

The individual sub-accounts are well as the total for all Account 1555 sub-accounts are to agree to the RRR data. Delt For each Account 1505 sub-account, the transfer of the balance approved for disposition into Account 1505 is to be so column. The two sers not to be nested together and rescribed in one column in the fast year.

Course. In this does not not be meants objective for discretion in course. In this course, the course of the course of the account in sequentiation of the account in sequentiation and the account in sequentiation of the

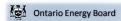
Account 1011 Is based for reference comp. Account 1012 is probled in the Group 2 delication of believes the service and account 1012 is because the service of the service 1012, and because 1012 is the desire of the limit of the service of the service 1012 is the beautiful of the service of the service of the service 1012 is the beautiful of the service of the service of the service of the service 1012 is the service of the

Ontario Energy Board

2018 Deferral/Variance Account Workform

Accounts that produced a variance on the continuity schedule are listed below Please provide a detailed explanation for each variance below.

Account Descriptions	Account Number	RRR vs.	ariance . 2016 Balance pal + Interest)	Explanation
LV Variance Account	1550	\$	0.73	Immaterial rounding variance
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	\$	0.29	Immaterial rounding variance
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge9	1580	\$	49,682.72	Consistent with EB-2016-0193, EPLC re-allocated an offsetting balance to sub-account CBR Class B9.
Variance WMS - Sub-account CBR Class B9	1580	\$	(49,680.62)	Consistent with EB-2016-0193, EPLC re-allocated an offsetting balance to sub-account CBR Class B9.
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	\$	(0.55)	Immaterial rounding variance
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	\$	1.23	Immaterial rounding variance
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)12	1588	\$	(339,711.12)	Updated as per Settlement Agreemend.
RSVA - Global Adjustment 12	1589	\$	368,285.25	Updated as per Settlement Agreemend.
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)7	1595	\$	(0.33)	Immaterial rounding variance
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012)7	1595	\$	0.46	Immaterial rounding variance
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)7	1595	\$	(0.37)	Immaterial rounding variance
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015)7	1595	\$	0.33	Immaterial rounding variance
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	\$	1.33	Immaterial rounding variance
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	\$	156,382.06	Updated as per Settlement Agreemend.
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	\$	84,226.61	Updated as per Settlement Agreemend.
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	\$	(1.43)	Immaterial rounding variance



In the green shaded cells, enter the data related to the **proposed** load forecast. Do not enter data for the MicroFit class.

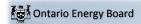
		applicable)									
Wh for Metered kW for Wholesale Market (WMP) 4 Participants (WMP) 4		Non-RPP Metered nsumption for Current s 6 Customers (Non-RPP onsumption excluding P, Class A and Transition stomers' Consumption		5 Recovery Share oportion (2011) ¹	1595 Recovery Share Proportion (2012) ¹	1595 Recovery Share Proportion (2013) ¹	1595 Recovery Share Proportion (2014) ¹	1595 Recovery Share Proportion (2015) ¹	1595 Recovery Share Proportion (2016) ¹	1568 LRAM Variance Account Class Allocation ³ (\$ amounts)	Number of Customers fo Residential an GS<50 classes
	$\overline{}$	11,098,406	53%		0%		-31%	ó		260,586	27,
		16,986,346	12%		-2%		-10%	,		167,801	
323,656 19,965	-	149,238,321	34%		100%		141%	6		77,559	4
		29,865,554									
		467,938	0%		0%		0%	6			
		29,354	0%		0%		0%	o l			4
		2,799,882	0.6%		0.7%		1%	6		8,845	4
		-									1
		-									4
		-									1
		-									1
	_										A .
		-									1
		•									4
		•									4
	-	•									4
		-									4
		-									
323.656 19.965	0°	210.485.800 0%	100%	0%	100%	0%	100%	6 09	6 0%	s 514,791	
11,	11,323,656 19,965 509,448,948 518,085 210,485,800									11,323,656 19,965 509,448,948 518,085 210,485,800 0% 100% 0% 100% 0% 100% 0% 0	11,323,656 19,965 509,448,948 518,085 210,485,800 0% 100% 0% 100% 0% 100% 0% 514,791 Billince as per Sheet 2 \$ 514,791

Account 1595 sub-accounts are to be allocated to rate classes in proportion to the recovery share as established when rate riders were implemented

² The proportion of customers for the Residential and GS<50 Classes will be used to allocate Account 1551.

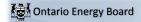


		Amounts from		RESIDENTIAL SERVICE	GENERAL SERVICE LESS			UNMETERED SCATTERE	SENTINEL LIGHTING	STREET LIGHTING
		Sheet 2	Allocator	CLASSIFICATION	THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	SERVICE CLASSIFICATION
LV Variance Account	1550	2,735,047	kWh	1,288,833	329,653	935,078	156,851	8,163	1,763	14,705
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	(39,925)	# of Customers	(37,246)	(2,679)	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(717,559)	kWh	(345,650)	(88,409)	(234,828)	(42,066)	(2,189)	(473)	(3,944)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(441,726)	kWh	(208,154)	(53,241)	(151,021)	(25,332)	(1,318)	(285)	(2,375)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	413,611	kWh	194,905	49,852	141,408	23,720	1,235	267	2,224
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	(2,443,535)	kWh	(1,177,058)	(301,064)	(799,670)	(143,248)	(7,455)	(1,610)	(13,429)
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	155,389	Non-RPP kWh	8,193	12,540	110,174	22,048	345	22	2,067
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)	1595	(244,523)	%	(128,562)	(29,328)	(84,270)	0	(663)	(177)	(1,523)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012)	1595 1595	195.924	%	903	(3.261)	0 196.824	0	0 52	(34)	0 1.440
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013)	1595	,-	%	0	V-7 - 7	, , .	0	0	0	, ,
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)	1595	(20,303)	% %	6.299	2.045	(28,566)	0	33	15	(129)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)	1595	(20,303)	%	0,299	2,045	(20,300)	0		0	(129)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1589)	1090	(562,990)	76	(405,731)	(96,432)	(25,044)	(30,075)	(2,143)	(534)	(3,032)
	1508	(291,829)	kWh	(137,518)	(35,174)	(99.773)	(16.736)	(871)	(188)	(1.569)
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	(291,829)	kWh	(137,518)	(35,174)	(99,773)	(16,736)	(8/1)	(188)	(1,569)
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and	1506	•		-			-	-		-
Recovery Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	8,361	kWh	3,940	1.008	2,858	479	25	5	45
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	(2.198)	kWh	(1.036)	(265)	(751)	(126)	(7)	(1)	(12)
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - One-time	1582	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Deferred Credits	2425	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts		(285,667)		(134,614)	(34,431)	(97,666)	(16,383)	(853)	(184)	(1,536)
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years	1									
(excludes sub-account and contra account)	1592	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years -										
Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	(213,674)	kWh	(100,689)	(25,754)	(73,052)	(12,254)	(638)	(138)	(1,149)
Total of Account 1592		(213,674)		(100,689)	(25,754)	(73,052)	(12,254)	(638)	(138)	(1,149)
	1									I
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1568	514,791		260,586	167,801	77,559	0	0	0	8,845
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated to		514,791								
	Variance	(0)	J							
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 1 Accounts (1550, 1551, 1584, 1586		2,598,104		1,116,978	293,041	1,009,454	155,239	7,501	1,550	14,341
Total of Account 1580 and 1588 (not allocated Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to N		(3,161,094) 155,389		(1,522,708) 8.193	(389,473) 12.540	(1,034,498) 110,174	(185,314) 22.048	(9,645) 345	(2,083)	(17,373) 2.067
Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to N	on-wivips	155,389		8,193	12,540	110,174	22,048	345	22	2,067
			1	((5.5)	
Group 2 Accounts (including 15	592, 1532)	(499,340)		(235,304)	(60,185)	(170,718)	(28,636)	(1,490)	(322)	(2,685)
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component	1575	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component	1576	(3,217,101)	kWh	(1,515,991)	(387,754)	(1,099,887)	(184,496)	(9,602)	(2,074)	(17,296)
Total Balance Allocated to each class for Accounts 1575 and 1576		(3,217,101)		(1,515,991)	(387,754)	(1,099,887)	(184,496)	(9,602)	(2,074)	(17,296)
Account 1589 reference calculation by customer and consumption		Ī								
Account 1569 Ference Calculation by Customer and Consumption Account 1589 / Number of Customers	\$4.75									
1589/total kwh	\$0.0003	İ								
1303/total RWII	ψυ.υυυυ	1								



		Amounts from Sheet 2	Allocator						
luvu :	4550		1380						
LV Variance Account	1550 1551	2,735,047	kWh # of Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account		(39,925)	# of Customers kWh	0	0	•	0	0	
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(717,559)	kWh	•		0	0	0	0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(441,726)		0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586 1588	413,611 (2,443,535)	kWh kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment) RSVA - Global Adjustment	1588	155.389	Non-RPP kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009)	1589	0	Non-RPP KWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)	1595	(244.523)	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012)	1595	195.924	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013)	1595	(20.303)	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1589)	1000	(562,990)	/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excitating 1309)		(302,330)		U	, , ,	U	U	U U	, , ,
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	(291,829)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and		0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recovery Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act	1508	0		0	Ü	0	Ü	o o	Ü
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	8,361	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	(2,198)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - One-time	1582	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Deferred Credits	2425	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts		(285,667)		0	0	0	0	0	0
DII 17 V : (0000 10 1 1V									
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years	1592	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
(excludes sub-account and contra account)							1		
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years - Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	(213,674)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1592		(213,674)		0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1992		(213,074)		U	U	U	U	U	U
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1568	514.791		0	0	0	0	0	0
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated to		514,791		0			U	0	
	ariance	(0)							
	uu. 100	(0)	ļi.						
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
		*		*			•		
Total of Group 1 Accounts (1550, 1551, 1584, 1586 an	nd 1595)	2,598,104		0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1580 and 1588 (not allocated to	WMPs)	(3,161,094)		0	0	0	0	0	0
Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to Non	-WMPs	155,389		0	0	0	0	0	0
·					·	·			
Group 2 Accounts (including 1592	2, 1532)	(499,340)		0	0	0	0	0	0
I					-	T		_	_
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component	1575	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component	1576	(3,217,101)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Balance Allocated to each class for Accounts 1575 and 1576		(3,217,101)		0	0	0	0	0	0

Account 1589 reference calculation by customer and consumption	
Account 1589 / Number of Customers	\$4.75
1589/total kwh	\$0.0003

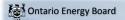


Account 1589 reference calculation by customer and consumption

Account 1589 / Number of Customers \$4.75

1589/total kwh \$0.0003

		Amounts from								
		Sheet 2	Allocator							
LV Variance Account	1550	2,735,047	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	(39,925)	# of Customers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge	1580	(717,559)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(441,726)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	413,611	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Power (excluding Global Adjustment)	1588	(2,443,535)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	155,389	Non-RPP kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2009)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2010)	1595	(244,523)	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2011)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012)	1595	195,924	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014)	1595	(20.303)	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016)	1595	0	%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 1 Accounts (excluding 1589)		(562,990)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								1		
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Deferred IFRS Transition Costs	1508	(291,829)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Incremental Capital Charges	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Financial Assistance Payment and		0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recovery Variance - Ontario Clean Energy Benefit Act	1508	0	KVVII	0	· ·	0	0	· ·	0	0
Other Regulatory Assets - Sub-Account - Other	1508	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - Retail	1518	8,361	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Misc. Deferred Debits	1525	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retail Cost Variance Account - STR	1548	(2,198)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Board-Approved CDM Variance Account	1567	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra-Ordinary Event Costs	1572	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deferred Rate Impact Amounts	1574	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RSVA - One-time	1582	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Deferred Credits	2425	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts		(285,667)	N.VVIII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Group 2 Accounts		(200,007)		· ·					· ·	0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years										
(excludes sub-account and contra account)	1592	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILs and Tax Variance for 2006 and Subsequent Years -										
Sub-Account HST/OVAT Input Tax Credits (ITCs)	1592	(213,674)	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1592		(213.674)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1992		(213,074)		U	U	U	U	U	U	U
LRAM Variance Account (Enter dollar amount for each class)	1568	514.791		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Account 1568 - total amount allocated to		514,791							U	U
	ariance	(0)								
V	ariarice	(0)	J							
Renewable Generation Connection OM&A Deferral Account	1532	0	kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nenewable Generation Connection Olivian Defend Account	1002	U	KVVII	U	ı U	U	U	U	U	U
Total of Group 1 Accounts (1550, 1551, 1584, 1586 an	4 1505\	2.598.104		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total of Account 1580 and 1588 (not allocated to		(3,161,094)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to Non				0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balance of Account 1589 Allocated to Non	-wws	155,389		U	U	U	U	U	U	U
0	4500	(400.040)	ı							0
Group 2 Accounts (including 159)	2, 1532)	(499,340)		0	0	0	0	0	0	U
IEDO COAAD T. W. BROEA. A D.L. B.A. C.			1340							
IFRS-CGAAP Transition PP&E Amounts Balance + Return Component	1575		kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounting Changes Under CGAAP Balance + Return Component	1576		kWh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Balance Allocated to each class for Accounts 1575 and 1576		(3,217,101)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Please indicate the Rate Rider Recovery Period (in years)	1	

Rate Rider Calculation for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Accounts Balances (excluding Global Adj.)

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Group 1 Balance (excluding 1589)	Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Accounts	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	245,403,092	-\$ 405,731	- 0.0017	
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW S		62,768,285	-\$ 96,432	- 0.0015	\$/kWh
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER	kW	446,253	\$ 1,009,454	2.2621	\$/kW
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kW	80,869	-\$ 30,075	- 0.3719	\$/kW
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE	kWh	1,554,368	-\$ 2,143	- 0.0014	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kW	2,080	-\$ 534	- 0.2566	\$/kW
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICA	kW	8,848	-\$ 3,032	- 0.3427	\$/kW
			\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	
		-	\$ -	-	
		-	\$ -	-	
		-	\$ -	-	
		-	\$ -	-	
		-	\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	1
			\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	
			\$ -	-	
Total			\$ 471,508		

Rate Rider Calculation for Group 1 Deferral / Variance Accounts Balances (excluding Global Adj.) - NON-WMP

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Group 1 Balance - Non-WMP	Rate Rider for Deferral/Variance Accounts
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	245,403,092	\$ -	-
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW S	kWh	62,768,285	\$ -	•
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER	kW	426,288	-\$ 1,034,498	- 2.4268
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kW	80,869	\$ -	-
JNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE	kWh	1,554,368	\$ -	-
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kW	2,080	\$ -	-
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICA	kW	8,848	\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
		-	\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
Total			-\$ 1,034,498	

Only for rate classes with WMP customers are the Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders for Non-WMP calculated separately in the table above. For all rate classes without WMP customers, balances in Accounts 1580 and 1588 are included in Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders calculated in the first table above and disposed through a combined Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider.

Rate Rider Calculation for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	kWh	Allocated Global Adjustment Balance	Rate Rider for RSVA - Power - Global Adjustment
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	11,098,406	\$ 8,193	0.0007
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW S	kWh	16,986,346	\$ 12,540	0.0007
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER	kWh	149,238,321	\$ 110,174	0.0007
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kWh	29,865,554	\$ 22,048	0.0007
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE	kWh	467,938	\$ 345	0.0007
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kWh	29,354	\$ 22	0.0007
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICA	kWh	2,799,882	\$ 2,067	0.0007
			\$ -	
			\$ -	
			\$ -	
		-	\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
		-	\$ -	-
		-	\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	
·			\$ -	-
·			\$ -	-
			\$ -	
Total			\$ 155,389	

Rate riders for Global Adjustment is to be calculated on the basis of kWh for all classes.

Rate Rider Calculation for Group 2 Accounts

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	# of Customers		llocated Group 2 Balance	Rate Rider for Group 2 Accounts	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		27,484		235,304		per customer per month
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW S	kWh	62,768,285		60,185		
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER		446,253		170,718		
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kW	80,869	-\$	28,636	-\$ 0.3541	\$/kW
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVI	kWh	1,554,368	-\$	1,490	-\$ 0.0010	\$/kWh
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFI	kW	2,080	-\$	322	-\$ 0.1548	\$/kW
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kW	8,848	-\$	2,685	-\$ 0.3034	\$/kW
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$	-	\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
			\$		\$ -	
Total			-\$	499,340		

As per the Board's letter issued July 16, 2015 outlining details regarding the implementation of the transition to fully fixed distribution charges for residential customers, Residential rates for group 2 accounts are to be on a per customer basis. Please choose "# of customers" for the

Rate Rider Calculation for Accounts 1575 and 1576

Please indicate the Rate Rider Recovery Period (in years)

5			Al	located Accounts		Rate Rider for	
Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	# of Customers		1575 and 1576		Accounts 1575	
(Enter Rate Classes in cells below)				Balances		and 1576	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION		27,484		1,515,991	-		per customer per month
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW S	kWh	62,768,285	-\$	387,754	-	0.0031	\$/kWh
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER	kW	446,253	-\$	1,099,887	-	1.2324	
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kW	80,869	-\$	184,496	-	1.1407	\$/kW
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVI		1,554,368	-\$	9,602	-	0.0031	\$/kWh
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIF	kW	2,080	-\$	2,074	-	0.4986	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kW	8,848	-\$	17,296	-	0.9774	\$/kW
			\$				
			\$			-	
			\$			-	
			\$			-	
			\$			-	
		-	\$	-		-	
			\$			-	
			\$				
			\$				
			\$				
			\$				
			\$				
			\$				
Total			-\$	3,217,101			

Rate Rider Calculation for Accounts 1568

Please indicate the Rate Rider Recovery Period (in years)

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Allocated Account 1568 Balance	Rate Rider for Account 1568
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	245,403,092	\$ 260,586	0.0005 \$/
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW \$	kWh	62,768,285	\$ 167,801	0.0013 \$/
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SER		446,253	\$ 77,559	0.0869 \$/
EMBEDDED DISTRIBUTOR	kW	80,869	\$ -	- \$/
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVI	kWh	1,554,368	\$ -	- \$/
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFI	kW	2,080	\$ -	- \$/
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFIC	kW	8,848	\$ 8,845	0.4998 \$/
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
			\$ -	-
Total			\$ 514,791	

As per the Board's letter issued July 16, 2015 outlining details regarding the implementation of the transition to fully fixed distribution charges for residential customers, Residential rates for group 2 accounts, including Accounts 1375 and 1576 are to be on a per customer basis. Please choose "# of customers" for